Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brayspeech acts performed by romeo and juliet Universitas Brawijayan THE MOVIE ENTITLED ROMEO + JULIET aya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
UNDERGRADUATE THESIS rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** BY ALDITYA WIRYASANA Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya NIM 115110100111087 rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Universitas Brawijaya Universi rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Brawijaya STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH Universitas Braw DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES awijaya Unive**UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA**'s Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Braw²016a Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brayspeech acts performed by romeo and juliet rawijaya Universitas Brawijayan THE MOVIE ENTITLED ROMEO + JULIET aya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Univeundergraduate thesis & Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Presented to Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya in partial fulfillment of the requirements rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** for the degree of Sarjana Sastra Universit Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya BY Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya ALDITYA WIRYASANA rawijaya NIM 115110100111087 Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniSTUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH Brawijaya Universitas Braw DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES rawijaya UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 2016 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

	Indiversites D							
	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya L	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	
	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	
rawijaya l	Jniversitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
	Jniversitas B		Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Jniversitas B		Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Jniversitas B				UTHORSHI		Universitas	
	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	
	Jniversitas P				Universitas		Universitas	
rawiiava l	Jniversitas B	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	
rawijaya l	Jniversitas E	e : A Brawijava	lditya Wiryasa	na Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	
	Jniversit NIM						Universitas	
	JniversitAddr							
	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	
	Jniversitas E		Univer			Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Jniversit Deck					Brawijaya	Universitas	
3 - 3 -	Jniversitas B	. This under	graduate thesi	s is the sole w	ork of mine ar	nd has not been	lwrittensitas	Brawijay
	Jniversitas B	in collabor	ration with an	y other perso	on, nor does it	t include, with	out due	Brawijay
	Jniversitas E	0.0 244 0 221 0.0	gement, the w	ork of any ot	her person.	va	Universitas	
2 2	Jniversitas 2		r time it is fo	und that this	undergraduate	thesis is a pr		
	Jniversita /	plagiarism	, I am willing	g to accept a	ny legal cons	equences that	may/besitas	Brawijay
	Jniversi	imposed u	pon me.				niversitas	
	Jniversi					1	niversitas	
	Jniversi				160	D	niversitas	
	Jniversit			WEL .			hiversitas	
	Jniversit					-	niversitas	
	Jniversita		(31)		Mal	ang, 29 Januar	ri 2016 _{rsitas}	Brawijay
	Jniversita:		1				Universitas	
	Jniversitas		The first	137	THE P		Universitas	
	Jniversitas L	\ \					Universitas	
2 2	Jniversitas B	3	11/2		T.	a	Universitas	
	Jniversitas B		4.5		4 6	aya	Universitas	
	Jniversitas B			48 80		ljaya	Universitas	
	Jniversitas B						Universitas sana	
	Jniversitas B				N	Alditya Wirya IM 115110100	sana 0111087	Brawijay
rawijaya l	Jniversitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas		universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya l	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	
	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	
	Jniversitas B		Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya L	Jniversitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya L	Jniversitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya l	Jniversitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya l	Jniversitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya L	Jniversitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	
	Jniversitas B		Universitas	Brawijajya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Jniversitas B			- 111-	Universitas		Universitas	
	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	
	Jniversitas B				Universitas		Universitas	

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wiia
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	lvvijus
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ıwijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya U	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ıwijay
drawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
universitas Brawijaya	
universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Br. Iniversitas Br. Inive	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universita rawijaya Universita rawijaya Universita rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas Bravawijaya Universitas Brawawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universita Universitas Bravawijaya Universitas Brawawijaya Universita	
rawijaya Universita Universitas Bravijaya Un	
rawijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Branda univ	
rawijaya Universitas Bra rawijaya Universitas Brawi rawijaya Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya Universitas Brawija rawijaya Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya Universitas Brawija wijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	

OTHER DIGITION OF			O I I I O I O I COLO	DIGWINGTO	01111101011010	
Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas l	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya		
Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas l	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
	014 2 004					
		6 5				
	GITA	40 B	RA.			
	23		1/1/	a		
	DI MEN		差			
			明一些			
	212 2 001	6		Y		
			Stal	=		
		FAFE SE				
				- /		
	(30)			//		
		261		//		
Acknowledged by,	rom of		Sighted by,			
	alli oi		rieau or Depart	illent of Lange	Universitas	Brawijay
Linivers English	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		Literature			
	4.4		4.5			
		4 1				
	niversites		Ismatul Khasar			
NIP. 19770517 2003	312 1 001	Brawijava ^l	NIP. 19750518	200501 2 001	Universitas	Brawijav
					Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Univer	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

	THE STATE OF THE S	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bracing and foremost, I would like to give thanks to Allah SWT for the chances	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi that He always gives to me and my research supervisor, Dr. Esti Junining, M.Pd., sitas	
rawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities without her guidance and dedicated involvement in every step through the process, Universities	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
irawijaya	Universi this thesis would never be accomplished. I would also like to show gratitude to the	
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitexaminer, Iis Nur Rodliyah, M.Pd., and all academic staff of Department of	
rawijaya 	Languages and Literature, Faculty of Cultural Studies, Universitas Brawijaya for	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	oniversitàs biav	b blawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universithe facilities provided and kind assistances. I would like also give thanks to mysitas Universitas	
rawijaya Brawijaya	University beloved parents, Tri Wihardono and Diastutiningsih, and also my sister, Mutiara	: Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya	windana Knominisa.	Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Getting through my thesis required more than academic support, and I have sit as	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	many people to thank for listening to and having to tolerate me over the past years. Universit	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Most importantly, none of this could have happened without my parents and mysitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit family who offered endless encouragement and being extra supportive. Also a situation of the supportive of the support of the suppo	
rawijaya	University special thanks to all of my partners, KAG, and Achalendra, I would like to express	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bi	
rawijaya	University appreciation for the personal and professional support. Aya Universitas	
rawijaya 	Universitas Braw Ijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya Irawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	: Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Wiryasana, Alditya. 2016. Speech Acts Performed by Romeo and Juliet in the Movie Entitled Romeo + Juliet. Study Program of English, Department of Languages and Literature, Faculty of Cultural Studies, Universitas Brawijaya. UniversitSupervisor: Esti Junining sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava **Keywords:** Locutionary Acts, Illocutionary Acts, Perlocutionary Acts, Speech Acts, Romeo + Juliet Universitas Br In analyzing utterances there are some branches of linguistics we can use, sitas Brawijaya one of them is speech act. The writer conducted the research about speech act in Romeo + Juliet film. This research discovered the answers of three research problems, those are (1) what types of the locutionary acts of Romeo and Juliet performed during their conversation in the movie entitled *Romeo + Juliet*; (2) what types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet performed on their dialogue in the Sitas Brawijaya Universi movie and; (3) what types of perlocutionary acts of Romeo and Juliet on their sites Br dialogue in the movie. The researcher uses qualitative approach in this study because it deals with analytical description and the data are in the form of words rather than numbers and any statistical data. The data of this research are the utterances containing speech act taken from the conversation between Romeo and Juliet. The researcher used document analysis since the data are in the form of the script of Romeo + Juliet dialogue. In analyzing the data, the writer used locutionary and perlocutionary acts theory of Austin and illocutionary acts theory of Searle. This study reveals all three types of locutionary act of the data which are study Universi interrogative, declarative, and imperative. It also found 4 out of 5 categories of sites illocutionary act which are directives, commissives, representatives, and declaratives. The writer also found the two kinds of perlocutionary act which are emotion and action. Declarative becomes the most used type of locutionary act, Universit directives is the most used of illocutionary act, and action becomes the most used Sitas Brawijaya perlocutionary act that the hearer performs in this research. Romeo and Juliet tends it as Brawijava to use directives act on their conversations because they want the hearer to do something, especially for Juliet, she often used it (requesting) because she is a strict christian and is in love with Romeo, so that she used directives in order to request Romeo to marry her. Universitias Brathe writer suggests the other researchers in the future who will conduct as it as Brawijaya University research on utterances using speech act to analyze the lyrics of a song./a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Wiryasana, Alditya. 2016. Tindak Tutur yang Dilakukan oleh Romeo dan Juliet dalam Film yang Berjudul Romeo + Juliet. Studi Program Sastra Inggris, Jurusan Bahsa dan Sastra, Fakultas Ilmu Budaya, Universitas Brawijaya. Pembimbing: Esti Junining. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Kata kunci: Tindak lokusi, Tindak ilokusi, Tindak perlokusi, Tindak tutur, Romeositas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Juliet Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brada beberapa cabang dari linguistic yang dapat kita gunakan dalam menganalisa ungkapan, salah satunya tindak tutur. Penulis melakukan penelitian si tentang tindak tutur dalam film Romeo + Juliet. Dalam penelitian ini ditemukan sitas jawaban dari masalah-masalah penelitian, yaitu (1) apa tipe tindak lokusi dari yang Romeo dan Juliet ungkapkan dalam percakapan mereka; (2) apa tipe tindak ilokusi dari yang Romeo dan Juliet lakukan dalam dialog mereka di dalam film dan; (3) apa tipe tindak perlokusi yang Romeo dan Juliet lakukan dalam dialog mereka Universitdalam film. Peneliti menggunakan pendektan kualitatif karena studi ini berkaitan dengan deskripsi analisis dan datanya berbentuk kata ketimbang angka atau data statistik. Sumber data penelitian ini adalah ungkapan yang mengandung tindak tutur yang diambil dari percakapan Romeo dan Juliet. Penulis menggunakan analisa dokumen karena data dalam bentuk skrip dialog film Romeo + Juliet. Dalamsitas B menganalisa data, penulis menggunakan teori lokusi dan perlokusi dari Austin serta teori ilokusi dari Searle. Studi ini menemukan tiga tipe dari tindak lokusi dari data yaitu interrogative, declarative, dan imperative. Juga ditemukan 4 dari 5 kategori tindak Universitilokusi yaitu directives, commissives, representatives, dan declaratives. Penulissitas Brawijay Universi juga menemukan dua jenis tindak perlokusi yaitu emosi dan aksi. Declarative iras Ri menjadi tipe tindak lokusi yang paling sering digunakan, directives adalah tindak ilokusi yang paling sering digunakan, dan aksi menjadi tindak perlokusi yang paling sering digunakan oleh pendengar. Romeo dan Juliet menggunakan directives dalam percakapan mereka karena mereka ingin pendengar melakukan suatu tindakan, sitas Brawijaya khususnya Juliet, dia sering menggunakannya (requesting) karena dia kristiani yang taat dan mencintai Romeo, jadi dia menggunakan directives untuk meminta Romeo menikahinya. Penulis menyarankan peneliti lainnya nanti yang akan meneliti ungkapan Universit dengan tindak tutur untuk lirik dari sebuah lagu. Niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

SUPENCISIONS APPROVAL. III investions board of Examiners' approval. III investions board of Examiners' approval. III investions branched by a provided by	0.11110110	OHITOTORIA DIA MIATA DINTOTORIA DIA MIATA DINTOTORIA DIA MIATA	OTHER DISCOURS	
trawijaya universitas Brawijaya universitas	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas				
universitas Brawijaya				
universitas Brawijaya				
universitas Brawijaya				
universitas Brawijaya Universita Drawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Drawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Br				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Uni				
TITLE PAGE DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL In it also Brawlips rawlipya University BOARD OF EXAMINERS' APPROVAL In it also Brawlips rawlipya University ABSTRACT TABLE OF CONTENTS TAWLIPYS TAWLIPYS TABLE OF CONTENTS TAWLIPYS TAWLIPYS TABLE OF CONTENTS TAWLIPYS T				
Tawlijaya Universita BoARN OF FXAMINERS' APPROVAL INTERVISENT SAMINERS' APPROVAL INTERVISENT				
rawljaya Universita STRACT		DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP		Brawijay
rawljaya Universita STRACT		SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL	universitas iii	Brawijay
rawijaya Universit ABSTRACT		Universit BOARD OF EXAMINERS' APPROVAL. Universitas Brawijaya.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya Universita ILIST OF TABLES (CONTENTS. VIII tas Brawija ILIST OF TABLES (CONTENTS. VIII tas Brawija ILIST OF TABLES (CONTENTS. VIII tas Brawija ILIST OF APPENDICES VIII tas Brawija ILIST OF APPENDICES VIII tas Brawija ILIST OF APPENDICES VIII tas Brawija VIII versita Brawija VIII tas Brawija VIII versita Brawija VIII ver	rawijaya	UniversitaCKNOWLEDGEMENTS: Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Unive v sitas	Brawijay
universita Brawljava universita Driversita Brawljava universita Driversita Brawljava universita Driversita Brawljava universita Driversita Driversit	rawijaya	UniversitABSTRACTyaUniversitae.BrawijayaUniversitae.Brawijaya.	Univelisitas	Brawijay
universita Brawljava universita Driversita Brawljava universita Driversita Brawljava universita Driversita Brawljava universita Driversita Driversit	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya TABLE OF CONTENTS	"Universitas	Brawijay
trawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
trawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Univer	rawijaya	Universit LIST OF APPENDICES	<u>Uniyxii</u> sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya universitas Brawijaya rawijaya universitas Brawijaya universit	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
Iniversitas I 13 Objectives of Study	rawijaya	University CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION 1 1 Paging and of Study	Universitas	Brawijay
Iniversitas 1.3 Objectives of Study 1.3 Objectives of Study 1.4 Definition of Key Terms	rawijaya	Universitas Br 1.1 Dackground of Study	"Unive _z sitas	Brawijay
CHAPTER II REVIEW OF RELATED STUDY CHAPTER II REVIEW OF RELATED STUDY	rawijaya	Universitas 1.3 Objectives of Study	. Unive∡sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya universit 2.1.1 Speech Acts	rawijaya	Universita 1.4 Definition of Key Terms	Inive5sitas	Brawijay
Universit 2.1.1 Speech Acts	rawijaya	Universi	hiversitas	Brawijay
2.1.1.1 Speech Acts	rawijaya		hiversitas	Brawijay
Tawijaya Universita Brawijay Universita Universita Universita Brawijay Universita Braw	rawijaya	Universit 2.1.1 Speech Acts	nive r sitas	Brawijay
Universitate Brawijaya	rawijaya	Universit 2.1.1.1 Locutionary Acts	nive9sitas	Brawijay
Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	rawijaya	Universit 2.1.1.2 Illocutionary Acts		Brawijav
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B		Universita 2.1.1.3 Perlocutionary Acts	14 Dniversitas	Brawijav
Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	Universitas	Brawiiav
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijava	Universit CHAPTER III RESEARCH METHOD	Universitas	Brawiiav
Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	rawiiava	Universitas 3.1 Research Design	Unive7sitas	Brawiiav
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawiiava	Universitas B 3.2 Data Source	Universitas	Brawiiav
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawiiava	Universitas Broad Apply Apply Signature Apply	17 Universitas	Brawiiav
Universitas Brawijaya	rawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas	Brawijay
4.1.1 The Perlocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo		Universit CHAPTER IV FINDINGS AND DISCUSSION	Universitas	Brawijay
4.1.1 The Perlocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo		Universitas Bra4.1 Findings	Univ20sitas	Brawijay
Universitas Brawijaya		4.1.1 The Locutionary Acts of Romeo and Juliet Performed		Brawiiav
Universitas Brawijaya		4.1.1.1 The Perlocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo	Universitas	Brawijay
Universitas Brawija 4.1.2.1 The Illocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo				
universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay 4.1.2.1 The Illocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo		Brawiiay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un4.1.2.1.3 Representatives Performed by Romeo Valuation Strawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un4.1.2.1.4 Declaratives Performed by Romeo Valuation Strawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		4.1.2.1.1 Commissives Performed by Romeo		Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un4.1.2.1.4 Declaratives Performed by Romeovijaya		4.1.2.1.2 Directives Performed by Romeo	38	Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.2.2 The Illocutionary Acts Performed by Juliet 4.1.2.2.1 Commissives Performed		inizins representatives refreshive by resides	UnivAteitos	Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un ^{4,1,2,2,1} Commissives Performed by Juliet Universitas Brawijaya Universitas				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija		4.1.2.2.1 Commissives Performed by Juliet	42	Drawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bras. I Conclussion Universitas Brawijaya Uni	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya universitas Brawijaya universitas Univers	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universit	Brawijay
rawijaya universitas Brawijaya universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya universitas Brawijaya universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un.4.1.2.2.3 Representatives Performed by Juliet a.v.a. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.3.1 Perlocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo and Juliet Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.3.1 Perlocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo and Juliet Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.3.1 Perlocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universita	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Braw 4.1,3 The Perlocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo and Juliet	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brakijaya Universitas Brakijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Univers	Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Enversitas	Brawiiav
rawijaya Universita Universita Universitas Eniversitas	
rawijaya Universita Iniversitas Enversitas E	
rawijaya Universit niversitas Entrawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universit rawijaya Universita rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya Universita rawijaya Universita rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya Universita rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya Universita rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya Universitas Universitas E rawijaya Universitas Universitas E	
rawijaya Universitas Universitas E	
rawijaya Universitas 🚺 🐪 💢 Universitas E	Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Bl	
rawijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya Universitas Braw Jaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawija wijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijay. Tawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	- 3 3
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawiiav
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijay Brawijay

101111101101	OTHER DIGITION OF THE PERSON O	omitoroitae brattijaja	OTHER DISTRICT	210111101101	011110101010	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Pravilera	Hniversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversitTablesawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	UrPage sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit4.1. The Utteran	ces Containing Speech Acts	Performed by F	Romeo and Ju	ılietniv.21sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		nary Acts Uttered by Romeo			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	nary Acts Uttered by Juliet	Universitas	Brawijaya	<u>univer</u> sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		on the Hearer of Romeo's Ut				
rawijaya		on the Hearer of Juliet's Utte				
rawijaya	Universites Proviley	Skripsi		rawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	5 SK11ps1		ijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br	251170	741	va	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas /		堂 1		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	LAD MELL	May 1		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		The state of	7	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universi		1 300	1	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universit			7	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universit		7	~	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit		177		niversitas	
rawijaya	Universita	A STAIL	117		Iniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	道。自己			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	面目打	161		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas I			//	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bl	光 [7] []	4.6	a	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA		aya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw			Ajaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			wijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Llaiva	and the control of th	M awijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Premievo			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas	brawijaya	Universitas	brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya UniversiLIST OF APPENDICES itas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit2. Capulet's Garden Scene Scene Strawijaya Univ58sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
3. Juliet's Chamber Scene
Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaja Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This Chapter presents the background of study, problems of study, objectives as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof study, and definition of key terms.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Background of Study rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi
Brawijaya	Universitas BThere is a proverb in Bahasa Indonesia sounds "mulutmu, harimaumu" or if we tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	translate it into English goes like "your mouth is your tiger." If we try to interpret the University Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimeaning of "mulutmu, harimaumu" literally we will find it sounds odd, but for the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universperson who has ability in analyzing utterances of course it is easy for them to interpret as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit "Your mouth is your tiger" is of course literally meaningless, but it of course has
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershidden message and purpose. Univershidden message and purpose. Univershidden message and purpose.
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas In analyzing utterances there are some branches of linguistics we can use, one Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universified is speech acts. Speech act itself is an utterance considered as an action, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blanda de la Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universparticularly with regard to its intention, purpose, and effect. Speech acts are commonly as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawling and Liniversities Brawling, ordering, greeting, warning, inviting, and
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcongratulating. Uttering speech acts, the speaker does something with his words. For las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	promise, threat, judgment, or etc. The other example is if the speaker speaks to
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universomebody "Could you move over a bit?" He does not expect that person to answer his as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya universitas Brawijaya question with "Yes" or "Yes, perhaps I could" although his question is a 'Yes or No' Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Krawiiava	LINIVAREITAE KRAWIIAVA LINIVAREITAE KRAWIIAVA HINIVAREITAE KRAWIIAVA HINIVAREITAE KRAWIIAVA

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitype question. By contrast, if the person moved, he would be perfectly happy with his as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BSpeech act is important to be studied or be understood by people especially fortas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya English literature student because it helps us in understanding every utterance in this Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universworld and giving us more perspective of an utterance. In fact, there are only 20% of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya and this as Brawijaya and this Brawijaya and this Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University will be beneficial for the next student who wants to conduct a research especially
Brawijaya	Universitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universin speech act research. This study also can be an instruction in how to deal with speech tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universacts research such as the approach, the theories, collecting data especially for movie as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universible object, etc. So, this is why the researcher conduct the research to give the reader as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universinformation about speech act and giving more understanding about it. hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Furthermore, speech act is used in actual situations of language use, in verbal
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universutterances and also written utterances. The examples of written utterances are as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya newspaper, mail, advertisement poster, a 'dilarang menginjak rumput' sign in a garden, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universetc. And the examples of verbal utterances are song, speech, oration, drama, and movie. as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brau da Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Movie is like a real world, there are so much conversations we can find in a movie that as Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya are like language use in daily life. Thus the writer uses movie as the data source of this Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Luhrmann, with Leonardo DiCaprio play the role of Romeo and Claire Danes play the tas Brawijava
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya role of Juliet. This movie is adopted from a masterpiece play that was created by Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversWilliam Shakespeare entitled <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> . The original play of <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya is a tragic love story written by William Shakespeare in his early career, the story is a Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universabout two young star-crossed lovers whose death ultimately reconcile the	eir feuding tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	family. The movie version, Romeo + Juliet, was directed by Baz Luhrmanı	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universame story as the original one and still retaining its original convers	ation. The tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya difference is it is updated to the hip modern suburb of Verona. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Since Romeo + Juliet is adopted from the play entitled Romeo and Juliet	liet written tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University William Shakespeare that became the most popular play among the Sha	ikespeare's tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University, and also this movie still retaining its original dialogue, then the write	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universin using it as the object of his research. The writer is also sure there are many	utterances tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University that considered to be speech acts in this movie and must be interesting to be	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithat considered to be speech acts in this movie and must be interesting to be	
Brawijaya	There are some speech acts theories, and the writer chose the Se	earle's and Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversAustin's speech acts theories. In this theory there are three levels, those a	
Brawijaya	University locutionary act, Searle's illocutionary act, and Austin's perlocutionary act	Iniversitas Brawijaya t. The data
Brawijaya	Universita	Phiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universource from Romeo + Juliet movie is limited only the dialogue between	
Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers1.2 Problems of Study	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas Braw Univer	Universitas Brawijaya hose are:
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas B ₁) What are the types of locutionary act of Romeo and Juliet utter	ered during
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawtheir conversations in the movie entitled <i>Romeo</i> + <i>Juliet</i> ?jjaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 2) What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet per Universitas Brawijaya 20 What are the types of illocutionary act of Romeo and Illocutionary act of Romeo act of	rformed on
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Krawijava -	Linivareitae Krawijaya - Univareitae Brawijaya - Univareitae Brawijaya	Linivareitae Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	rijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	rijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		re the types of perlocutionary act of Romeo a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya dialogu	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	rijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	1.3 Objectives of	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw Study Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	rijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	rijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn accordan	ace to the problems of study, the researcher also	decided that there tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universe of this study, those are:	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	are three objective	s of this study, those are:	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brijvija dete	ermine what types of locutionary act of Romeo	and Juliet uttered tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	TAS BD.	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		their conversations in the movie entitled Romeo +	
Brawijaya	Universitas 2) To find	out what kinds of illocutionary act of Romeo and	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2) To find	out what kinds of inocutionary act of itomico and	
Brawijaya	Universi on their	dialogues.	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 3) To kno	w perlocutionary act of Romeo and Juliet on their	dialogues. liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	可以是以是一个	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 1.4 Definition of I	Vey Terms	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas \These are t	ne definitions of key terms of this study, those are	: Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1. Pragmatics	: the study of the way in which lar	iguage is used to Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	express what a speaker really me	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ava Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	situations, especially when the actual	words used may tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	appear to mean something different. (vijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	appear to mean something different. (rule, 1996, p.3) ijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers2. Speech Act ya	Univers: something that somebody says, consi	dered as an action, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universi for example 'I forgive you.' (Yule, 19	⁹⁶ ap. ⁴⁷⁾ Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	the locutionary act is the act of saying	rijava Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universia certain sense and reference (Austin,	1962, p.108), and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw Universitas Brawijaya meaning of an utteran	ce. Ijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Braw	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universal Illocutionary A	ctinivers	: the illocutiona	ry act is the	act performed	in saying	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						
	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	something, i.e.	the act named	d and identifi	ed by the	Drawijaya
Brawijaya			sitas Brawijaya Sexplicit performa				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya intention in pro sitas	ducing an ut	terance. (Aus	stin, 1962,	Drawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	p.108)		Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers 5. Perlocutionary	Act	: the perlocutions	ary act is the a	Brawijaya et performed	Universitas by, or as a	Drawijaya
Brawijaya							
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Bra		consequence of, s	saying somethi	ng (Austin, 19	62, p.109).	Brawijaya
	Universitas Di	23		** / / *		O I II VOI SI COS	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita		Or it can be descri	ibed as the effe	ect on the hear		
Brawijaya		33	she listened to w	hat speaker utt	ered.	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universi			957	7/		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Movie		: a series of mov	ying pictures r	ecorded with	sound that	Brawijaya
Brawijaya							
Brawijaya	Universit Universit		tells a story, show	n at the cinema	a/ movie theat	er. (Oxford	Drawijaya
Brawijaya	11.1		dictionary)			Illiversitas	Diawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	,				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita 7. Romeo + Juliet	Movie	: it is an Americ	an movie adaj	ptation of Sha	kespeare's	Drawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversitas					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas B		Romeo and Julie	et play. This fi	ılm was direct		
Brawijaya	Universitas Br		Luhrmann and st	arred by Leona	ardo DiCaprio	Universitas and Claire	Drawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		4 4				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii		Danes. (Imdb.com	m)		Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ina tha m	ablama and the ab	actives of the		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bafter know						
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	study tha	t consists of the th	neory that rese	archer uses, in	nformation	Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya							
Brawijaya	Universities Brawii ava	I the prev	ious study which a	ll of them wil	l be discussed	in chapter tas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya						
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya sitas Brawijaya			Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
						Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava	Linivar	errae Krawijava	Linivarcitae	Krawijaya	Universites	Krawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This chapter discusses several theories related to the problems of the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Prawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer to support the writer's research. This chapter reviews the discussion of p	oragmatics, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya speech acts, locutionary acts, illocutionary acts, perlocutionary acts, <i>Rome</i> Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University, and previous study. ASBS ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijav Universitas Br Universitas Br Universitas Br Universitas 2.1 Pragmatics	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Pragmatics is the branch of linguistics dealing with language us	se and the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	I hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universecontexts in which it is used. Yule (1996, p.3) says that "pragmatics is conc	erned with tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the study of meaning as communicated by a speaker (or writer) and interpulversity	Lhiversitas Brawijaya oreted by a
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University control of the university of the univ	
Brawijaya	Universitate utterances than what the words in those utterances might mean by themselv Universitates	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 2.1.1 Speech Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Speech act is something that a speaker says considered as an action. Universitas Braw	Following Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universal (1962) that in every speech act we can distinguish three things, the Universitas Brawijay	e utterance tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	can be called locution, illocution, and perlocution. Locution is what the sp	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	illocution is what the speaker intends to communicate to the addressee, and publicate to the addressee.	perlocution University Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the message that the addressee gets or his interpretation of what the speak	
Brawijaya		•
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya All three acts are usually performed at the same time, and Austria Brawijaya Universitas	tin (1962) Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	University distinguished them for the sake of analysis. Within the locutionary	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jnivers j tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer distinguishes three subsidiary acts: a phonetic act of producing certain noises;	ja phaticitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	act of uttering certain words belonging to a certain vocabulary, in a certain	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universith a certain intonation, etc.; and a rhetic act of using the sentence with a	definitetas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B(1) Obviously, to perform a phatic act I must perform a phonetic act,	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bor, if you like, in performing one I am performing the other: but the converse is not true, for if a monkey makes a noise indistinguishable	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	from "go" it is still not a phatic act	Jiliversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitias B(2) Obviously in the definition of the phatic act two things were	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	lumped together: vocabulary and grammar. So, we have not assigned	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	university a special name to the person who utters, for example, "cat thoroughly the if" or " the slithy toves did gyre". Yet a further point arising is the	
Brawijaya	intonation as well as grammar and vocabulary.	liversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	(3) The phatic act, however, like the phonetic, is essentially	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universi mimicable, reproducible (including intonation, winks, gestures, &c.).	
Brawijaya	One can mimic not merely the statement in quotation marks "She has lovely hair", but also the more complex fact that he said it like this:	
Brawijaya	"She has lovely hair" (shrugs).	niiveisitas biawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita It is the illocutionary act that is the focus of Austin's attention. It is the	
Brawijaya	Universities of the speech act, and the two terms are often used interchangeably. The locution of the speech act, and the two terms are often used interchangeably.	Iniversitas Brawijaya ionary or
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universillocutionary distinction is not very difficult: the locutionary act refers to the	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universwhat is said, whereas the illocutionary act refers to its force: how what was	Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Brawley in the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, a Universities Brawley in the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, a Universities Brawley in the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, a Universities Brawley in the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, a Universities Brawley in the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, and the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, and the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, and the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, and the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, and the illocutionary act was an order, and the illocutionary force of the locutionary act was an order, and the illocutionary act was an order of the illocutionary act was act with the illocution act was an order of the illocution act was act with the illocution act with the illocution act was act with the illocution act with the il	request,
Brawijaya	Universal piece of advice, a threat etc. The perlocutionary or illocutionary distinction, h	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
Brawijaya	is a bit more difficult. We can say of the utterance of "shoot her" above that i	t had the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universillocutionary act of ordering, requesting, advising the addressee to shoot her;	
Brawijaya	illocutionary act of ordering, requesting, advising the addressee to shoot her; Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya	and that as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit had the perlocutionary effect of, for example, forcing or persuading the add	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya shoot her. Briefly, an illocutionary act is a conventional linguistic act, w	hereas a Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Iniversitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universperlocutionary act is a non-conventional non-linguistic one. The first is under the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	control of the speaker, while the second is not. Therefore, Austin distinguishes between
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universperlocutionary object, i.e. the intended result of the act, and perlocutionary sequel, i.e as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BAustin suggests that we should distinguish the locutionary aspect of an as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya utterance from its illocutionary and perlocutionary aspects. To be more precise, Austin Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitains that in uttering a sentence, one concomittantly produces three acts: a as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universit Austin (1962, p.108): Universit '/performing/ a locutionary act is roughly equivalent to uttering a niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit '/performing/ a locutionary act is roughly equivalent to uttering a niversitas Brawijaya certain sentence with a certain sense and reference, which is again niversitas Brawijaya
	agriculant to magning in the traditional same Casand was said that we
Brawijaya Brawijaya	also perform illocutionary acts such as informing, ordering, warning,
Brawijaya	undertaking, etc., i.e. utterances which have a certain conventional
Brawijaya	Universitas force. Thirdly, we may also perform perlocutionary acts: what we niversitas Brawijaya Universitas bring about or achieve by saying something, such as convincing, niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B persuading, deterring and even, say, surprising or misleading'. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	oniversitas bia vijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brae locutionary aspect seems to correspond to the conventional content, i.e. to tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawn Universities Brawniaya Universities In the Brawniaya Universities Brawniaya Universities Brawniaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Allwood 2007, p.2) has described. In other word, it means that locutionary act can be Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidentified through sentence structure. It means that locutionary act might be defined as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universito declarative, interrogative, and imperative as follow: itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BExample: "the sky is blue" Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Example: "are you sleepy?" rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers3. Imperative is sentence used to indicate command or request. Prawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Therefore, locutionary act may occur as declarative, interrog	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universita Austin (1962, p.108) says that in uttering a sentence the speaker p	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universillocutionary act of having a certain force, which is different from the locu	itionary act
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof uttering the sentence, which is to have a meaning, and also from the perl	
Brawijaya	University act performed by uttering the sentence, which is to achieve certain effects	By these
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universidistinctions, Austin shows that, unlike locutionary acts, illocutionary acts ha	
Brawijaya	Universitat	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universand, unlike perlocutionary acts, illocutionary acts are valid and complete with	
Brawijaya	Universities reduced to the effect of it. Austin classifies illocutionary acts into five	Universitas Brawijaya types, i.e.,
Brawijaya	Universitas BM	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universverdictives, exercitives, commissives, behabitives, and expositives. Although	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	argued that Austin's classification is not complete and those coined categor	
Brawijaya	Universimutually exclusive, Austin's classification is best seen as an attempt to giv	e a general Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universpicture of illocutionary acts: what types of illocutionary act one can general	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya in uttering a sentence. One can exercise judgment (Verdictive), exert in Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universexercise power (Exercitive), assume obligation or declare intention (Co	* 1
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	adopt attitude, or express feeling (Behabitive), and clarify reasons, arg	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univercitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer communication (Expositive). The long list of illocutionary verbs in each	class also _{tas} Brawijaya
Brawijaya	illustrates how many subtly differentiated illocutionary acts exist in a lan	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer English. The fact that Austin includes the same word in two different class	sses and hetas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya does not regard it as a problem suggests that it is not an issue for Austin when the suggest of the sugge	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universparticular illocutionary verb/act actually belongs to. The importance of intro	ducing this tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Las Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities classification of illocutionary acts is rather to explicate, as we explained a	bove, what tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of illocutionary act one can generally perform by uttering a sentence	Universitas Brawijaya ; and, with
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universadditional specifications, how much more diversified illocutionary acts are t	
Brawijaya	University usually aware of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universusually aware of.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Sometimes it is not easy to determine what kind of illocutionary act to	the speaker as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universperforms. To hint his intentions and to show how the proposition should b	
Brawijaya	Universit speaker uses many indications, ranging from the most obvious ones	niversitas Brawijaya s, such as
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities unambiguous performative verbs, to the more opaque ones, among which	-
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya r should be prawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All these hints or let's say factors influencing the meaning of the Universities Branch All the Universities Branc	e utterance las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brauer are called Illocutionary Force Indicating Devices, or IFID as Yule, referring	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii, Calls them (Yule, 1996, p.49). wijaya Universitas Brawii, Calls them (Yule, 1996, p.49).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitias B In order to correctly decode the illocutionary act performed by the sp	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universalso necessary for the hearer to be acquainted with the context the speech ac	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Mey (1993, p.139) says that one should not believe a speech act to be tall	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universibefore one has considered, or possibly created, the appropriate context.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Univergitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Another important thing, which should not be forgotten while encoding or decoding speech acts, is that certain speech acts can be culture-specific and that is why University cannot be employed universally. Mey (1993, p.133) shows this on French and as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya American conventions. He uses a French sentence to demonstrate the cultural Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universdifferences, ijaya s Brawijaya Mais vous ne comperenez pas! (literally, 'But you don't understand!') Universitas B While a Frenchman considers this sentence fully acceptable, an American could Universibe offended if addressed in similar way as he could take it as a taunt aimed at the level as Brawijaya of his comprehension or intelligence. The interpretation of speech acts differs Universithroughout the cultures and the illocutionary act performed by the speaker can be easily tas Brawijaya Universimisinterpreted by a member of different cultural background. From this it also follows that 'the illocutionary speech act is communicatively niversitas Brawijaya Universuccessful only if the speaker's illocutionary intention is recognized by the hearer as Brawijaya These intentions are essentially communicative because the fulfillement of as Brawijaya illocutionary intentions consists in hearer's understanding. Not only are such intentions tas Brawijaya Universeflexive. Their fulfillment consists in their recognition' (Bach and Harnish, 1979, tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas BNevertheless, as already pointed out in the previous example, there are cases as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University when the hearer fails to recognize the speaker's intentions and he therefore wrongly as Brawijava interprets the speaker's utterance. This misunderstanding may lead to funny situations
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universand hence it is often an unfailing source for various jokes, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Beside Austin's classification, there is another classification of illocu	itionary act tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	is that of Searle (1969) who divides it into five categories and according to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Representatives are such utterances which commit the hearer to tuniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe expressed proposition (e.g. asserting, concluding) rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe name of the British queen is Elizabeth.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branches are attempts by the speaker to get the addressee to do Universitas Branches	Universitas Brawijaya something
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univers (e.g. ordering, requesting)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Would you make me a cup of tea?	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	oniversity and the second seco	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Commissives commit the speaker to some future course of a	ction (e.g. Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	I promise to come at eight and cook a nice dinner for you.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Expressives express a psychological state (e.g. thanking, congratula Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Thank you for your kind offer.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas B Declarations effect immediate changes in the institutional state of Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University which tend to rely on elaborate extra-linguistic institutions (e.g. christening	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BI bequeath all my property to my beloved fiancee. Itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Perlocutionary acts, Austin's last element in the three-fold defin	nition of rsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpeech acts, are performed with the intention of producing a further effect	t on thersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya hearer. Sometimes it may seem that perlocutionary acts do not differ from sitas Brawijaya illocutionary acts very much, yet there is one important feature which tells them Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universipart. There are two levels of success in performing illocutionary and perlocutionary rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya acts which can be best explained on a simple example.
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BWould you close the door? Considered merely as an illocutionary act (a request in this case), the act is as Brawijaya successful if the hearer recognizes that he should close the door, but as a perlocutionary Universitas Brawijaya Universact it succeeds only if he actually closes it. 2.2 Previous Studies In conducting this study, the researcher reviews previous works that discuss Universpeech acts. The researcher thinks this previous study presents the most related research as Brawijava in this study and is presented to give an example of speech acts analysis that is dealing University with locutionary acts, illocutionary acts, and perlocutionary acts. Universitas BThe first previous study was conducted by Wijayati (2012) and her work entitled "A Study Of Speech Acts Used By The Main Character In The Social Network UniversMovie." She conducted her work using three categories of speech acts, those are as Brawijava locutionary acts, illocutionary acts, and perlocutionary acts. For the data she used the utterances from the main character of The Social Network movie. She used Austin's Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University (1962) in all of the categories of locutionary, illocutionary and perlocutionary as Brawijava ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ Universcontain locutionary, illocutionary, and perlocutionary acts. She also found the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya locutionary acts that is most used by the main character is declarative, and the main as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** character often uses exercitives in types of illocutionary acts. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities B The second previous study is a thesis written by Fajrin (2011) entitled as Brawijava University Charles and Market Univers Bangsa Cina." He conducted his study using only one category of speech acts and it as Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya was illocutionary act. For the data he used a speech from Hasyim Muzadi entitled Belajar Gaya Hidup Bangsa Cina. His work also using the original theory of speech Universacts introduced by Austin except for the locutionary act she used the Langacker's las Brawijaya theory (1985). According to his work's findings, he found 52 utterances containing expositives, 15 commisives, 25 behabitives, 20 exercitives, and 25 verdictives. And he Universalso found that almost all illocutionary acts were syntactically using declarative as Brawijava sentence which consist of 49 declarative sentences, 4 imperative sentences and Universinterrogative sentences. In the previous studies above there are significant differences, first is the object they used to take the data, in the first research the writer uses movie as the object, and Universthe second work's researcher used a speech of a person. The difference between their as Brawijava works can also be seen in how many aspects of speech acts they used, the first Brawijaya Universities are used 3 categories of speech acts and the second writer only used 1 category as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universof speech act. In other hand, they use the same theory for illocutionary acts, it is the as Brawijaya Universitas BIn this research the writer focusses on speech acts as the subject, it is just the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya same as the previous studies above. But the differences are the movie that the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	researcher uses as	the object of the study and	the theory of illocutionary	acts that the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	researcher uses, the	e previous researchers used	Austin's theory (1962) of i	Illocutionary Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya uses Searle's theory of illoc		
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	After decid	ing the theories that will be u	used in this research, then th	Universitas Brawijaya ne researcher Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya		nethod of this researcher that	_	er three ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	44 C P	rawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Bra	GITAD B	ijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	03,	Ya Li	
Brawijaya			業	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		TO THE Y	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		1/4	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	The Gallet		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		5	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		NET.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		41	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 A	aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		ijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Heir	lawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Provileys		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This chanter describes the methods used in this research, including	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universdesign, data source, data collection, and data analysis. rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The researcher uses qualitative approach in this study because it	Universitas Brawijaya deals with
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universanalytical description and the data is in the form of words rather than number	ers and any tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi statistical data	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit statistical data. Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 3.2 Data Source	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita The data source of this research is the script of Romeo + Juliet r	
Brawijaya	University which is in the form of subtitle was downloa	ded from Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershttp://subscene.com/subtitles/romeo-and-juliet-1996/english/543664.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B In qualitative research the method of collecting data that is usuall	ly used are tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	document analysis since the data is in form of the script of <i>Romeo + Juliet</i> of	dialogue.
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas B There are some processes the writer does in collecting the data, they Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 1. Downloading the script of the movie from the website. Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita 3. Reading the script of the movie especially the part of conversation between as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Romeo and Juliet. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University 4.8 Collecting the utterances containing speech act that are performed by Romeo (as Brawijava) Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya and Juliet on their conversations.

Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita 5. B Collecting the effects of the utterances that are performed by Romeo and Juliet as Brawijaya on their dialogues. SITAS BRAM 3.4 Data Analysis In this work the writer uses Austin's theories for locutionary and perlocutionary las Brawijaya Universacts, and Searle's theories for illocutionary acts. The researcher did some steps to analyze the data as follows: Finding out the type of locutionary act of all the utterances using the locutionary as Brawijaya Universit 1. act theory of Austin from the conversations between Romeo and Juliet. Universita2 Classifying the utterances performed by Romeo and Juliet on their as Brawijaya conversations into five categories of illocutionary act theory of Searle, those are representatives, directives, commissives, expressives, and declaratives. Brawijaya Universita 3.B Classifying the effects of the utterances that Romeo and Juliet performed on tas Brawijaya their conversations using the perlocutionary act theory of Austin and divided the effects into two kinds of perlocutionary act, those are emotion and action, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Band then summarize the results into table niversitas Brawijaya . Making conclusion of this research based on the results of data analysis. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		-0
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita The researcher	has decided the problems	and the objectives of th	e study, ethertas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Bray is a study	dy, and the methods of the	ctudy then the recearcher	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya r is ready to universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universionduct the research			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	versitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	LITAS R	vijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	22111	Va	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Brawijaya	Universitas /		葉・シ	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	LEW WELL	May V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	38.11	The T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STAIL		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Š.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		W.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		41	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		/jaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay		wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univoy		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This chapter discusses the findings and the discussion of the rese	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Puniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universifindings are taken from the conversations between two characters in the mov	ie entitled tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Romeo + Juliet, they are Romeo and Juliet, which every conversation Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas I	
Brawijaya	Univers4.1 Findings	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi In this subchanter, the writer analyzes the data that are found in the	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universentitled Romeo + Juliet directed by Baz Luhrmann, this movie is adopted from		
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universknown play entitled Romeo and Juliet written by William Shakespeare, where we will be written by the	nat makes tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithis movie is worth to be analyzed is that the script used in the movie still r	etains the tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universoriginal script of the play. From the movie, the writer only collects the con-		
Brawijaya	Universitas Leader two characters that are named Romeo and Juliet for the data, and neuropersitas B	Universitas ext will be	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas BThe researcher uses three theories in this research, these are	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya			
Brawijaya Brawijaya	locutionary act theory, Searle's illocutionary act theory, and Austin's perlocutionary act theory and Austin's perlocutionary act theory.	ocutionary	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	act theory. The reasons why the writer chose the theories are because of it is		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	-	
Brawijaya	use Austin's locutionary act theory. Then the researcher uses Searle's illocut	ionary act	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	theory because of it is better than the other theories. And the writer uses the		
Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	19	Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas	
		Universitas	-, -, -, -,

	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bı	ʻawijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bı	'awijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bı	ʻawijaya	a Unive	er <u>s</u> itas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bı	ʻawijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bı	ʻawijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bı	awijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bı	awijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversIn this rese	earch, the writer will use Austin'	s locutionary act theo	ry becaus	e the dat	aroftas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	ch are written in poetic languag	e so the writer thinks	gwijaya	y to find	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	vijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bi	awijaya	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universthe literal r	meaning of all the data first to su	pport the next process	which th	e writer	willtas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Bı	ʻawijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	yze the illocutionary and the per	locutionary act of the	data. 'awijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braft	er collecting the data, the write	r found 51 utterances	that can	be analy	zedtas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya L	as Bi	awijaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universusing the t	heories that the researcher chose	e. The utterances will	be analyz	zed by us	singtas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	y and illocutionary act, and the	effects of the utterance	es on the	hearers	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	, and moderning up, und the	diction of the diterune		Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite analyze	d using perlocutionary act. The	result of collecting dat	ta is the f	ollowing	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	TAR WELL	1 1 V		Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Table 4.1	The Utterances Containing Spe		by Rome	eo and Ju	<u>iliet</u> tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	The Utterances Con	ntaining Speech Acts	_	hive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Data	Utterance	Effect on the Hearer	Locu	Illoc Pe	rlositas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Datum 1	"If l profane with my unworthiest	Juliet looks happy.	✓	√ liv,	zrsitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hand this holy shrine, the gentle sin			/ Inive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	is this." - Romeo					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 2	"Ready stand to smooth that rough touch with a tender kiss." - Romeo	Juliet pulls her hand consider as she denies	_	Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	louch with a lender kiss Romeo	Romeo's request.				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Datum 3	"Good pilgrim, you do wrong your	Romeo tries to grab	1	Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BI	hand too much, which mannerly	Juliet's hand again.	a	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	devotion shows in this. For saints		aya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	have hands that pilgrims' hands do touch, and palm to palm is holy		/ //jaya	a Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Drowiila	Universitas Bray	palmers' kiss." - Juliet		wijaya	. 114.5	arcitac	Brawijaya
Brawijaya							_
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Datum 4	"Have not saints lips, and holy	Juliet walks away from	awijaya	Univ	ersi tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijay	Juliet walks away from Romeo.	awijaya	Unive	ersi tas ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Datum 5	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use	Romeo. Versitas Bi	awijaya awijaya awijaya	Unive	ersitas ersitas ersi tas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet	Romeo gets curious.	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University University University	orsi tas ersitas orsi tas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet	Romeo gets curious. ya Universitas Bi	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University University University University University	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet	Romeo. Romeo. Romeo gets curious. Ya Universitas Bi	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University University University University University	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet Has Brawing Universitas Brawing Universitas Brawing Universitas Brawing Universitas Brawing Universitas Brawing	Romeo gets curious. ya Universitas Braya Univers	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University of the University of University o	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet las Brawija Universitas Brawija vijaya Uni	Romeo gets curious. ya Universitas Braya Univers	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet as Brawija Universitas Brawija vijaya Universitas Brawija	Romeo rversitas Bi Romeo gets curious. ya Universitas Bi aya Universitas Bi aya Universitas Bi aya Universitas Bi aya Universitas Bi aya Universitas Bi	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet Stas Brawija Universitas Brawija vijaya Universitas Brawija	Romeo gets curious. Ya Universitas Braya Univer	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet Itas Brawija ijaya Universitas Brawija vijaya Universitas Brawija vij	Romeo gets curious. Ya Universitas Braya Univer	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet Itas Brawija ijaya Universitas Brawija vijaya Universitas Brawija vij	Romeo gets curious. Ya Universitas Braya Univer	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University Tunive University	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?" - Romeo "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." - Juliet Itas Brawija vijaya Universitas Brawija vij	Romeo gets curious. Ya Universitas Braya Univer	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	University Tunive University	ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	viiava Universitas Brawiia	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ntinued. Universitas Brawija		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	The Utterances Con	aya Universitas Brawijaya ntaining Speech Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawija	ntaining Speech Acts aya Grivers it as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita _{Data} rav	Vijaya U Utterance S	Effect on the Hearer Locu I	lloc Perlos tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae Bray Datum 7	"Saints do not move, though grant	Konieo Comes Closer.	Universi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	for prayers' sake." - Juliet	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Datum 8	"Then move not, while my prayer's	Juliet lets Rollico Riss	√Universi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	effect I take. Thus from my lips, by	her.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	thine, my sin is purged." - Romeo	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 9	"Then have my lips the sin that they	Romeo gives her a	✓ Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	have took?" - Juliet	kiss.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidatum 10	"Sin from my lips? O trespass	Juliet kisses Romeo.	√ hivérs tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	sweetly urged! Give me my sin again." - Romeo	021/1/20	nivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			<u>hiversi</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Datum 11	"You kiss by the book." – Juliet	Romeo kisses Juliet	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			E niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Datum 12	"I take thee at thy word." – Romeo	Juliet is surprised by Romeo's presence.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Datum 13	"Art thou not Romeo, and a		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Montague?" – Juliet	Romeo answers yes.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Datum 14	"Neither, fair maid, if either thee	Juliet looks afraid. ✓	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BI	dislike." – Romeo	Juliet looks allaid.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Datum 15	"How camest thou hither, tell me,	Romeo keeps silent.	√Universi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	and wherefore?" – Juliet	i Romeo Reeps shent.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Datum 16	"The garden walls are high and	Romeo tries to calm	√Univorsi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	hard to climb, and the place death,	Juliet. awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	considering who thou art." – Juliet	ija omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	vijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	vijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	vijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	vijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	vijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	vijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		aya Universitas Brawijaya ava Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Dunnelland	Hairandhaa Duarrii ara Hairan	ikaa Duamiian	. Huisanikaa D		I I landa a sa sa	olika a Duannillan
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay	a Universitas B	rawijaya	Univer	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay	a Universitas B	rawijaya	Univer	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay	a Universitas B	rawijaya	Univer	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universi Table Continued University					sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay	a Universitas B	rawijaya	Univer	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay	a Universitas B	rawijaya	Univer	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			<u>ra Universitas B</u>	<u>rawijaya</u>	Univer	<mark>si</mark> tas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	e Utterances Conta	ining Speech Acts	rawijaya	Univer	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universita Data awijaya UnUttera	nces	Effect on the Hearer	aLocu	lloc Perlo	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 18 "If they do see	thee, they will F	Romeo smiles. Itas B	rawiaya		sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray murder thee." – Jul	-		rawijaya		sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 19 "I have night's cla	oak to hide me	Juliet calms down.			s tas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray from their eyes." –		ounce camins down.	1		
Brawijaya	Offiversitas Bray					sitas Brawijay Sitas Brawijay
			Juliet keeps silence.	V a		
Brawijaya	their hate than de	F-7-5	差			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	wanting of thy love.				7 7	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universi Datum 21 "Thou knowest the	mask of night is	Romeo kisses Juliet.	V		sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universi on my face; else v			4	niver	s <mark>itas Brawij</mark> ay
Brawijaya	Universit blush bepaint my	THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING, MICH.		7	niver	s <mark>itas Brawij</mark> ay
Brawijaya	Universit which thou hast he tonight." – Juliet	neard me speak	1 TO 1		hiver	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universit		S.D.S.		I niver	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitä "Fain would I dwe		Romeo answers	✓	Dhiver	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	fain deny what l he farewell complime		Juliet's question.			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas love me? I know the					sitas Brawijay sitas Brawijay
	ana i wili take thy v					
Brawijaya	Universitas L swear'st, thou may			///		stas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas By gentle Romeo, if pronounce it faithfi		4.6	ya.		s tas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brad	AA		aya		sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 23 "O swear not by inconstant moon		Romeo moves toward Juliet.	Yjaya		sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw changes in her circ	-	Junet.	wijaya		s <mark>itas Brawij</mark> ay
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw thy love prove like			lawijaya		s <mark>itas Brawij</mark> ay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawilligh University	ortao Erumiju,	a omversitas B	rawijaya	Univer	sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 24 / "What shall I sweat		Juliet NVC/Sanswers			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay ^I	Romeo's question.			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya			a Universitas B			sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay	a Universitas B	rawijaya		sitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay	a Universitas B	rawijaya	Univer	sitas Brawijay
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Univers	sitas Rrawijay	a Universitas R	rawiiaya	Univer	eitae Brawijay

Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawija	va Universitas P	Rrawiiava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		-		
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		tinued. Universitas Brawija			
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawija	iya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawija	iya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			<u> Brawijaya</u>	<u>Universi</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawija	taining Speech Acts	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Dataraw	ijaya Ur Utterance s	Effect on the Hearer	BraLocusya	lloc Perlos tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 26W	"Although l joy in thee, I have no	Romeo tries to keep	rawijaya	✓ Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		joy in this contract tonight. It is too	near Juliet.	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	rash, too unadvised, too sudden, too like the lightning, which doth cease		vawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		to be ere one can say "lt lightens"."	RA	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		- Juliet	JAA.	ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversiDatum 27	"Sweet, good night! This bud of	Romeo lets Juliet walk		√Univérs tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		love, by summer's ripening breath,	away from him.		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		may prove a beauteous flower when next we meet. Good night. Good		7	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		night!" – Juliet		14	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 28	"O wilt thou leave me so	Juliet turns back.		✓ lilvers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		unsatisfied?" – Romeo	suriet turns ouek.		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		"What satisfaction canst thou have	Romeo explains what	. 🗸	✓ hivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		tonight?" – Juliet	he wants.		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversiDatum 30	"The exchange of thy love's faithful	Juliet smiles and she		/Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		vow for mine." – Romeo	runs to Romeo.		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		"I gave thee mine before thou didst	Romeo kisses Juliet.	✓	✓ Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		request it!" – Juliet			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		"Three words, dear Romeo, and	Romeo is happy of	· / //a	✓ Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	good night indeed." – Juliet	what Juliet says.	ijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		Turversitas P		
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw				
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rraw	ijava Universitas Rrawija	va Universitas P	Prawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Duguellava	Universites Drew	ilovo Universitos Provils	Linivaraitas Drawijav	a Universitas Premiieva
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		aya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		aya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijay	a Univer ₂₄ itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		nya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		tinued. Universitas Brawija		
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		aya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		nya Universitas Brawijay	
			ava Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	The Utterances Con	taining Speech Acts Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			
Brawijaya		ijaya Urutterances		alloc Perios tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		"A thousand times good night." -	Romeo simies.	a / Universi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Juliet	es Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitation 35	"A thousand times the worse, to	Juliet kisses him.	a √Univørs tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	want thy light!" - Romeo	Rolling	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Datum 36	"Good night," – Juliet	Romeo goes home.	a √ Univørs tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 1	"Romeo! What o'clock tomorrow	Romeo turns back and ✓	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite Datum 37	shall l send to thee?" – Juliet	answers Juliet's	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		question.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite Datum 38	"By the hour of nine." – Romeo	Juliet is happy. ✓	✓ hivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Datum 39	"I will not fail. Tis twenty year till then. Good night. Good night. Good	Romeo kisses her good night.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	night." – Juliet	llight.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversiDatum 40	"Wilt thou be gone? It is not yet	Romeo smiles and ✓	✓ Jniversitas Brawijaya
	Universitas	near day." – Juliet	answers her question.	
Brawijaya		(2) 37	2 (2)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Datum 41	"I must be gone and live, or stay and die." – Romeo	Juliet keeps Romeo not to go. √	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L		// \(\(\pi\)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Datum 42	"Yon light is not daylight; I know it, it is some meteor that the sun	Romeo hugs Juliet.	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	exhales to light thee on thy way to		a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Mantua. Therefore stay yet; thou	// /jay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	need'st not be gone." - Juliet		a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		"Well, let me be taken. Let me be put	Juliet laughs.	a ✓ Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	to death! I have more care to stay	.j omversitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	than will to go. Come, death, and welcome! Juliet wills it so. How is't,	ıya Universitas Br <mark>awij</mark> ay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	my soul? Let's talk. It is not day." –	ıya Universitas Bı <mark>awij</mark> ay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Romeo Universitas Brawija	ıya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		nya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		nya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		aya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		nya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		nya Universitas Brawijay	
	Universitas Braw			
Brawijaya			nya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		nya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		aya Universitas Brawijay	
Rrawijava	Universitas Rraw	iiava Universitas Rrawiis	va Universitas Rrawijav	a Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Univers	itas Braw	rijaya Universit	as Brawija	ya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw		as Brawijay	ya Universitas	Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univers	itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya	Univers	itas Braw	rijaya Universit	as Brawijay	ya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya			tinued _{Universit}					
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			va Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			aining Speech Acts			
Brawijaya			ijaya Urutterand		Effect on the Heare			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers	itos Drov	ilovo Historia		h a walt a a			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Datum 45 litas Braw	"More light and light and dark our woes." -		Juliet kisses him.	Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univers						. ✓ Universitas	
Brawijaya		itas Bray	"Then, window, let a life out!" – Juliet		Romeo walks out from the window.	vijava		
Brawijaya	Univers	Datum 47		IAO			√Universi tas	
Brawijaya	Univers	11111	"Think'st thou we sh again?" – Juliet		Romeo answer Juliet's question.	18	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univers	Datum 48	"I doubt it not. Trust		i i	of 🗸		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers	Datum 48	these woes shall sen	1131 M (NB Biolomy) 1 1	Juliet looks happy of what Romeo ha	as		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers		discourses in our tir		promised to her.	74		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers		Adieu!" - Romeo		Mark			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers	Datum 49	"Romeo What's he		Romeo glares at Julie	t.		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers		Drunk all, and left no to help me after?" – J	Parent Carlot W. N.		9		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers	Datum 50	"I'll kiss thy lips.		Romeo is sorry for	or 🗸	/ -	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers	Datum 50	poison yet doth hang		what he has done.	, ,	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univers		lips are warm." – Juli	et			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Datum 51	"Thus with a kiss	s I die." -	Juliet cries.	✓	√ Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univers		Romeo		M. M.	// a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	ŀ	itas Bra		Γotal	4.5	51 (va		Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Notes: - Lo	cu: Locutio	nary act	- Illoc:	Illocut	ionary act sitas	
Brawijaya		itas Bræe		tionary act	moc.	wijaya	•	
Brawijaya		itas Braw		•		rawijaya		
Brawijaya		itas Braw		uo Bronnigo	- omversitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya			Locutionary Acts o					
Brawijaya		itas Braw			/a Universitas		_	
Brawijaya			ersation in the Mo					
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itas Braw			ya Universitas			
Brawijaya		itae Brau			va Universitas			

Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Univerzitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blan	this subchapter the researcher analyze	zes the locutionary act of a	ll the 51 data tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		esearcher collected from the movie		
Brawijaya		wijaya Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		y act in analyzing the data. The resu		
Brawijaya		wijaya Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	4.1.1.1 Th	wijaya Universitas le Locutionary Acts Uttered by Ro	omeo.	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				and the second s
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	e researcher found 21 utterances that	at uttered by Romeo. In thi	
Brawijaya		cher categorizes the data into thre		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	GITASE	Val	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	interrogati Universitas	ve, declarative, and imperative and	the result is the following.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Th. T	D.E.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit (The Locutionary Acts Uttered by Austin's Locutio		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		8 6 4 A R 6		
	University of University of	Locutionary Acts Performe	ed by Romeo Int	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Datum	Utterance	Meaning	
Brawijaya	Universita 1	"If l profane with my unworthiest hand	Romeo thinks that he is -	Ahiversitas Brawijaya Yniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		this holy shrine, the gentle sin is this."	unworthy to grab	
Brawijaya	Universita		Juliet's hand and what	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat	E EZIL	he does is disrespectful.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas ₂	"Ready stand to smooth that rough touch	Romeo tells Juliet that	Vniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	with a tender kiss."	he is ready to kiss Juliet's hand.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BN	"Have not saints lips, and holy palmers		a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas ⁴ Bra	too?"	Romeo asks Juliet whether pilgrim has not	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	M. Committee of the com	saints lips and holy aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wija	palmers. wij aya	
Brawijaya		"Well, then, dear saint, let lips do what	Romeo says that the lips	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	hands do. They pray, grant thou, lest faith	can do what hands do,	
Brawijaya		turn to despair." ersitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		"Then move not, while my prayer's effect	Romeo requests Juliet and to move then he	
Brawijaya	Ulliversitas bra	I take. Thus from my lips, by thine, my sin is purged."	kisses her to purge his	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	sinsiversitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universites Bray		Universitas Prawijay	

D		11 1 1 B 11	11 1 11 B 11
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer gi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Austin's Locution	nary Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Number Locutionary Acts Performe	d by Romeo Int	Universitas Brawijaya Dec Im
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Datum awijaya Uni Utterance	Meaning Brawi aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 10 "Sin from my lips? O trespass sweetly	Romeo asks Juliet to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braverged! Give me my sin again."	kiss him again although aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	he knows that what they	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brz	do is a sin.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 12 "I take thee at thy word."	Romeo promises he will -	Úniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	take Juliet as his as soon as he says the word.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University		Liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 14 "Neither, fair maid, if either thee dislike."	Romeo tells Juliet that - he will give up his	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	family relations for	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Juliet if she minds about	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	it.	nivers tas Brawijaya
	17 "With love's light wings did l o'erperch	Romeo says that with -	-
Brawijaya	these walls, for stony limits cannot hold love out, and what love can do, that dares	his love for Juliet makes	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	love attempt. Therefore the linguest and	him easy to climb the walls, and even the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	no stop to me!"	death could not stop	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	what love can do, and	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	whatever love can do, love will dare to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	overcome any obstacles.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	And he believes that aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	neither a Montague nor a Capulet can stop him.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	a Capulci can stop min.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Linning	Omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

D		II I II B II	II I II B II
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversiTable Continued Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Austin's Locution	nary Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Number Locutionary Acts Performed	d by Romeo Int	Dec. Im
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and Univer	Meaning Brawi aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 19 WiI have night's cloak to hide me from their	Romeo says that it is	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braveyes."	night so that the Juliet's aya house guards are not	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Bra	able to see him because	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		of the darkness in there.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities 20 "But thou love me, let them find me here.	If Juliet does not love -	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University My life were better ended by their hate	him, Romeo would	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University than death prorogued, wanting of thy	rather the guards find him and die because	Miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi love."	Romeo thinks that it is	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	better the guards killed	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	him right away than he	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	lived without Juliet's love.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite 24 "What shall I swear by?"		Universi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita "What shall I swear by?"	Romeo asks Juliet what he should swear by to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	make sure that he really	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	loves Juliet.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 283 "O wilt thou leave me so unsatisfied?"	Romeo asks Juliet	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	whether she will leave	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawn	ava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Romeo asks Juliet for the yow.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Romeo says to Juliet -	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	that the night will be a thousand times worse	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	when he lacks her light	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	to prighten it.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Austin's Locution	Universitas Brawijaya Parv Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<u>Universitas Brawijaya</u>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita of Tawijaya Universitas Universitas	d by Romeo Universitas Brawi aya	Dec Im Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Datum a wijaya Uni Utterance	Meaning Brawi aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities 38 12 v"By the hour of nine."	Romeo informs Juliet	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	about the time she aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	should meet him.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 413% "I must be gone and live, or stay and die."	Romeo must be gone	Vnivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	and stay alive, or he	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	stays there and die.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Well, let me be taken. Let me be put to	Romeo tells Juliet that -	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	death! I have more care to stay than will	he lets himself be caught	niversitas Brawijaya
	8, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2,	by police officers and be put to his death because	
Brawijaya	is not day,"	he prefers stay in	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Juliet's room than be	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	gone, he welcomes the death and think she will	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	do the same, and he	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas ()	declares that it is not day	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	yet.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 45 "More light and light, more dark and dark	Romeo says the day is -	Vnivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. our woes."	near and their woes are	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	worse.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 48 Bra "I doubt it not. Trust me, love. All these	Romeo tells Juliet that ava	Úniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	woes shall serve for sweet discourses in our times to come. Adieu!"	he is sure they will meet again and he thinks that	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	all of their woes will	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	become into their bright	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	future. Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 51 Braw "Thus with a kiss I die." Brawijaya	Romeo tells Juliet that -	Úniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	he is going to die after she kissed him.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		she kissed him. Diawijaya	Universitas Brawijava
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	oniversitas brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	- Dec: Declarative Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	nivergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversAs shown in the table above, the result shows that there are 4 data consider	lered astas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya U interrogative, 16 data as declarative, and 1 data of imperative.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Declarative becomes the most used type of locutionary acts that utt	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof locutionary act could be seen in datum 2 when Romeo tells Juliet that he is	ready to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universkiss Juliet's hand, and the writer considered it as declarative because Romeo	makes atas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Statement with saving that he is ready to kiss title is hand.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas bit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Romeo	
Brawijaya	University University University University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universin datum 24 when Romeo asks Juliet what he should swear by to make sure	that he Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universiteally loves Juliet.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The least used category of locutionary acts that uttered by Romeo is imp	niversitas Brawijaya perative.
Brawijaya Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimperative is sentence used to indicate command or request as the writer four Universitas	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	datum 8 when Romeo requests Juliet not to move then he kisses her to purge h	nis sins. itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	4.5 The Locutionary Acts Ottered by Junet	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B The researcher found 30 utterances that uttered by Juliet. In this subchapt	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iose are inversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya		niversitas Brawijava

D	11 1 11 B		II I II B II	11 1 11 B 11
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Table 4.3	The Locutionary Acts Uttered by	Juliet craitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		Austin's Locution	nary Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Dec i Imetas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitäs bra	wijaya Uriversitas Acts Performe		Dec Im Versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Datum a	wijaya Uni Utterance s Brawijaya	Unive Meaning Brawi aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas, Bra	"Good pilgrim, you do wrong your hand	Juliet tells Romeo that -	Universi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	too much, which mannerly devotion shows	what he does with his aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	in this. For saints have hands that	hands is wrong. She tells	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	pilgrims' hands do touch, and palm to palm is holy palmers' kiss."	him that she has to use his hands like the saints	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		and pilgrims use their ava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	.///	hands.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	"Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in	Juliet tells Romeo that -a	Vniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /	prayer."	lips are supposed to be	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	A A ST	used for pray like the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit.		way saints use their lips.	hiversitas Brawijaya
		"Saints do not move, though grant for	Juliet tells Romeo that -	-
Brawijaya	Universi	prayers' sake."	saints do not move for anyone, although	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		sometimes they do on a	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		prayer.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 9	"Then have my lips the sin that they have	Juliet asks Romeo 🗸	Aniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	took?"	whether he is going to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	道》(道	kiss her or not.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas ₁	"You kiss by the book."	Juliet asserts that -	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L		Romeo kisses like he	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		studied about it before from a book.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	17 311	Aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	"Art thou not Romeo, and a Montague?"	Juliet asks Romeo whether it is right that	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Romeo is a member of ava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Montagues family. awi aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		"How camest thou hither, tell me, and	Juliet asks Romeo how	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		wherefore?"Iniversitas Brawijaya	4 2	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		why.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Rra		Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universita of Datum Wijay Utterance Meaning rawi aya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	awiiava
Brawijaya Universitation Wijay Utterance Meaning raw aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitation Universitation Universitation Brawijaya Universitation Univers	Jaya
10 The garden walls are high and hard to Junet says that the	awijaya
	awijaya
	awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas who thou art." and hard to climb, and Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya Universita considering who Romeo is, the place will mean Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya Universit danger for his life if any livers tas Br	awijaya
Brawijava Universi	awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawing 18 "If they do see thee, they will murder Juliet, rationally, warns -	
Brawijaya Universit thee." Romeo that if there are any of her house guards in iversities Br	awiiava
Brawijaya Universita find him, they will kill Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Br	
face; else would a maiden blush bepaint face were not hidden by	
Brawijaya Universitas I my cheek for that which thou hast heard the darkness of night, Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas	
has confessed to him aya officers tas br	
Brawijaya Universitas Braw that night. aya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawija wijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	

D	Harland Day		- Halamaka Danida	11
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijay	ya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijay	ya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijay	ya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijay	ya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		ontinued. Universitas Brawijay		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		omrorondo Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		rersitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	Austin's Locut	tionary Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	Wijay	rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitäs Pra	Locutionary Acts Perfor	med by Juliet Int	Dec iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit of Datum	Utterance	Meaning	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	"Fried and 11 1 11 C C C	in Lillian and A 1	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 22	"Fain would I dwell on form, fain, fa deny what I have spoke. But farewe		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	compliment. Dost thou love me? I kno	120	Niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	thou wilt say "Ay", and l will take the		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	word. Yet, if thou swear'st, thou may prove false. O gentle Romeo, if thou do	1000-1 1001/1/ // / / / / / / / / / / / / / /	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	love, pronounce it faithfully."	And she asks Romeo	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		whether he loves her or	niversitas Brawijaya
			not and she knows that	
Brawijaya	Universita		the answer would be yes from Romeo yet if he	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	色	swore that he loves	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Juliet it would be a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L		prove that he is lying. Juliet asks Romeo that if	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B		he does love her, swear	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		it truly.	
Brawijaya	Universita ₂₃ Bra	"O swear not by the moon, the inconsta	nt Juliet argues that the aya	<u>Universi</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	moon that monthly changes in her circle	ed moon's appearance aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	orb, lest that thy love prove likewi.	never stays the same, so that swear by the moon	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitus	means nothing. She	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijay	fears that Romeo's love aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijay	to her will never remain	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Constant but rather be as 1	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		S	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		/a Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rra	wijava Universitas Rrawija	va Universitas Rrawijava	Universites Brawijava

D	11 1 11 B	II B	II I II B II	11 1 1 D 11
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ontinued. Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		om ordina Brannjaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Austin's Locution	ary Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Wijay	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Number of	Locutionary Acts Performe	ed by Juliet Int	Dec Imsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Utterance	Meaning	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 25	"Do not muser at all O. if the it	Juliet tells Romeo not to -	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 25	"Do not swear at all. Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self which is the god	swear at all, or, if he	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	of my idolatry, and l'Il believe thee."	will, Juliet asks him to	nivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	5	swear by what she wants	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		and she will believe him.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	THE REAL PROPERTY.		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 26	"Although l joy in thee, I have no joy in this contract tonight. It is too rash, too	Juliet asserts that, - although she enjoys this	niversitas Brawijaya
	Universita	unadvised, too sudden, too like the	second meeting with	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		lightning, which doth cease to be ere one	Romeo, she says that	
Brawijaya	Universitas	can say "lt lightens"."	she has no joy in that informal contract that	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		night. Juliet also thinks	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	() () () () () ()	of what they are doing is	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		too sudden.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	"Sweet, good night! This bud of love, by	Juliet says her good	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	summer's ripening breath, may prove a	night to Romeo, and aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	beauteous flower when next we meet. Good night. Good night!"	saying that the summer air may have made the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijay	bud of their love aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitus,u.,u.	blossom into a beautiful aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	flowers by the next time they meet.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita ²⁹ Bra	"What satisfaction canst thou have tonight?"	Juliet asks Romeo what kinds of satisfaction that	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	tonigni?	he wants.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers itas Bra	"I gave thee mine before thou didst	Juliet says that she -	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		request it!" Inversities Brawijaya	ballet says that she	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	-	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Krawiiava	LINIVARCITAC Kra	WILDVO LINIVARCITAC KRAWIIAVA	HUMBLEITAG KLAMIIANA	LINIVARGITAC KYAWIIAVA

	Hadria walka a Dua	!! a.va I lindi va walita a Divavvilla va	Halisayalkaa Duassillassa	Halicanalkaa Daacellaca
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	33
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	iwijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	iwijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	before even Romeo request it.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		request it. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra			
Brawijaya	Universi Table C		ersitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya				
	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra		rawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Austin's Locutio	nary Acts	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitäs Br	Locutionary Acts Performe		Dec VIms tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	of	Utterance		omversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universiting University	Otterance	Meaning	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 32	"Three words, dear Romeo, and good	Juliet requests Romeo to -	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	night indeed."	say three words to her, then writer found out the	hivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		meaning of "three	hivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		words" is "I love you."	hivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 33	"If that thy bent of love be honorable, thy	-	Aniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	purpose marriage, send me word		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	tomorrow, by one that I'll procure to come to thee, where and what time thou wilt		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	perform the rite, and all my fortunes at thy	NET	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	foot I'll lay and follow thee, my lord,		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	throughout the world. But if thou meanest not well, I do beseech thee to cease thy	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	strife, and leave me to my grief. Tomorrow	Aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		/ iaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita34Bra	"A thousand times good night."	Juliet says her good aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijay	night to Romeo. Tawi aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	"Good night."	Juliet says her good -	Universi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas, Bra	"Romeo! What o'clock tomorrow shall l	Juliet asks Romeo what	<u>Universi</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	send to thee?"iversitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	himiversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita39Bra	"I will not fail. 'Tis twenty year till then.	Juliet asserts that she are	Yniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Good night. Good night. "	will not fail her 20th	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	nwijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universitas Brawijaya	
,,,,,,,,			Universitas Brawijaya	J J. J. G. D. G. T. IJaya

D	II I II B			11 1 1 B B
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		years old, then she says	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		ner good mgnt.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Table Co.	'///	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	CITAS B	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Austin's Locution	nary Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Number of	Locutionary Acts Performe		Decivims tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Datum	Utterance	Meaning	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 40	"Wilt thou be gone? It is not yet near	Juliet asks Romeo ✓	A hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	day."	whether he will be gone	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	E 2/16	right away or not.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 42	"Yon light is not daylight; I know it, it is	Juliet says that it is still -	nivers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Officeration	some meteor that the sun exhales to light thee on thy way to Mantua. Therefore stay	the night and the light comes from meteor so it	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universitas	yet; thou need'st not be gone."	looks like a daylight,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L		and she asks Romeo to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		stay a little longer in her room.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		/ aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 44 Bray	"It is It is! Hie hence, be gone, away! O now be gone! More light and light it	Juliet tells Romeo it is already day and asking	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Hadron well- a Dun	grows."	him to be gone.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Then, window, let day in and let life	Juliet asks Romeo to go -	<u>Universi</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		out!" a University in and let life	out from the window.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	"Think'st thou we shall ever meet again?"	Juliet asks whether they	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Juliet asks whether they	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	notiversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
3 1 3 2			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawiiava	Ulliversitas brav	Mijaya Ulliyersilas Drawilaya	OIIII OI OI OI O DI GITTI III TI	Olliacialtaa Didaalidaa
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Universitas Bray		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

D	Harland Barrelland	Hadron Hara Daran Hara	II	11-1
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer s i tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Prawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	U	es Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universi Table Continued			
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	-AC D	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	CITAD B	dijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Dr	23	The state of the s	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Austin's Locution	nary Acts	
Brawijaya	Universita	(A. 14) (A. 15 (A.)		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Number of	Locutionary Acts Performe		Dec VIms tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Datum	Utterance	Meaning	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 49 "Romeo.	What's here? Poison Drunk	Juliet asks Romeo	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	all, and	left no friendly drop to help me	whether it is a bottle of	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit after?"		poison or not, and says	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	STAIL STAIL	to Romeo why he did not leave poison for her	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		too but he drank it all	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		instead. Juliet asks Romeo whether it is a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I		bottle of poison or not,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B		and says to Romeo why	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 4	he did not leave poison for her too but he drank	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		it all instead.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii	thy lips. Haply some poison yet	Juliet asserts that she -	<u>Univers</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	doth hang	g on them. Thy lips are warm."	Juliet asserts that she will kiss Romeo's lips	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Litarija, a	hopefully there is some aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	poison is left in his lips, and she feels that	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Romeo's lips are warm.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Total	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<u>Universi</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitotes: In: ija Inte	errogativesitas Brawijaya	Univam: Imperative Jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Deca Dec	clarativersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Diawijaya				

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya As shown in the table above, the result shows that there are 8 data con Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universinterrogative, 16 data as declarative, and 6 data of imperative. Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B Declarative becomes the most used type of locutionary acts that uttered	
Brawijaya	in this study. Declarative itself is sentence used to make a statement. The Universities Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universlocutionary act could be seen in datum 1 when Juliet tells Romeo that when	nat he doestas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay with his hands is wrong. She tells him that she has to use his hands like the	Universitas Brawijaya saints and
Brawijaya	with his hands is wrong. She tells him that she has to use his hands like the	
Brawijaya	University pilgrims use their hands.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universita The second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of the second most used type of locutionary act that uttered by Juliet of the second most used type of locutionary act the second most used type of the second most used type of locutionary act	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universi is interrogative. Interrogative is sentence used to ask question as the write Universi	er found in
Brawijaya Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University datum 37 when Juliet asks Romeo what time she should meet him.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit The least used category of locutionary acts that uttered by Juliet is i	mperative.
Brawijaya	Universimperative is sentence used to indicate command or request as the writer	
Brawijaya	University as sentence used to indicate command or request as the writer	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidatum 32 when Juliet requests Romeo to say three words to her, then writer	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities the meaning of "three words" is "I love you." Universities B.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4.1.2 The Illocutionary Acts of Romeo and Juliet Performed on Their D	Dialogue in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B In this session, the researcher analyzes the illocutionary act of all the	•
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Searle's illocutionary act theory. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.2.1 The Illocutionary Acts Performed by Romeo Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B The researcher found 21 utterances performed by Romeo that can be	e analyzed tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities using illocutionary act theory, and the result is the following.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4.1.2.1.1avCommissives Performed by Romeo Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bij take thee at thy word."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is considered as commissives because it is the promise t	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br promises to Juliet after he incidentally listened to Juliet was talking to he Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya er own self
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universabout her doubt in Romeo.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 2. Datum 14	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	OHIVEISH SELECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Neither, fair maid, if either thee dislike."	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is uttered by Romeo and is considered as commissives beca	
Brawijaya	Universita promise to Juliet that if Juliet minds about the reality that he is the men Universita.	nber of the
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities L. Universities L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 3. B Datum 38	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray the hour of nine." Universitas Bray (java	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities braw. Universities braw. Universities braw. Universities braw. Universities braw.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	University what time they should meet tomorrow, so that this utterance is categories	orized into
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 4 B Datum 48 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	"I doubt it not. Trust me, love. All these woes shall serve for sweet	aiscourses Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bin our times to come. Adieu! "awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Drowiiovo	Universities Promileus Universities Promileus Universities Promileus	Universites Prewijeve
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univerajtas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities utterance is a promise because both of Romeo and Juliet do not known	
Brawijaya	they could meet anymore, but instead of answer he does not know, he answe	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcould meet again later, so that is why this utterance can be said a promise	e, thus this tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii ASRA vijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Glaya Univers4.1.2.1.2 Directives Performed by Romeo Wa	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 1. Datum 2	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi "Ready stand to smooth that rough touch with a tender kiss."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	hiversitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Univers This utterance is directives because Romeo requests Juliet to kiss her hand.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 2. Datum 4	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite "Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?"	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The utterance is considered as directives because it is a question.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 3. Datum 6	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Well, then, dear saint, let lips do what hands do. They pray, gran	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray (jaya Universitas Brawii) (jaya Wijaya Wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities because it is a request from Rom	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bi'Then move not, while my prayer's effect I take. Thus from my lips	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This utterance is categorized into directives because it is a request. Rome	eo requests tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 5 B Datum 10 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii ava "Sin from my lips? O trespass sweetly urged! Give me my sin again Universitas Brawiaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithis utterance is categorized into directives because it is a request. This u	utterance is tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U es Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universuttered by Romeo in order to request Juliet to kiss him again.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawin 20 Liniversitas Brawin 20	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas "But thou love me, let them find me here. My life were better end	
Brawijaya	Universite hate than death prorogued, wanting of thy love."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithis utterance is directives because it is a request. It is considered as a request.	est because Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversRomeo wants Juliet to admit whether she loves him or not.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 7. Datum 24	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita (MM)	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae "What shall I swear by?"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities This utterance is exactly directives because it is a question. Romeo asks Jul	Universitas Brawijaya liet what he
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universities Bra Univer	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	0 - D	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij Universitas Brawijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities because it is a question. Romeo ques	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universwhether she will leave him with uncertain relationship between them. ava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	9. Datum 30 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"The exchange of thy love's faithful yow for mine." as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	This utterance is categorized into directives because it is a request, Romeo	intenderto tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya propose Juliet marriage, so that this utterance is a request. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4.1.2.1.3 Representatives Performed by Romeo iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"If I profane with my unworthiest hand this holy shrine, the gentle s	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This utterance is categorized into representatives, it is because of Romeo a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brahe thinks is true.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2. Datum 17	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi "With love's light wings did l o'erperch these walls, for stony limits of	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University love out, and what love can do, that dares love attempt. Therefore the	hy kinsmen
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit are no stop to me!"	hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universite This utterance is considered as representatives because it is an assertive. This utterance is considered as representatives because it is an assertive.	Universitas Brawijaya is utterance Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University uttered by Romeo in order to assert what he thinks about how he coul Universities	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Juliet's house, he also believes that the risk (death) could not stop his love to	Juliet, and Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities even the Montagues and the Capulets could not stop him. Aya Universities Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 3.B Datum 19 wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"I have night's cloak to hide me from their eyes."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer This utterance is representatives and it is an assertive. Romeo asserts that	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universwill not be able to see him because the darkness of the night. Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"A thousand times the worse, to want thy light!" itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Univer Romeo asserts that the night will be worse if there is not Juliet by his side. So that this as Brawijaya utterance is categorized into representatives. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita 5.B Datum 41 **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversThis utterance is representative because Romeo asserts that he must be gone to stay as Brawijaya s Brawijaya versalive or stay in Juliet's room and then waiting for the guards or the policemen capture as Brawijaya RAW **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas him. Iniversitas Brawijaya Datum 43 "Well, let me be taken. Let me be put to death! I have more care to stay than will to go. Come, death, and welcome! Juliet wills it so. How is't, my soul? Let's as Brawijaya talk. It is not day.' Iniversitas Brawijaya UniversThis utterance is representatives because Romeo asserts that he will stay in Juliet's as Brawijaya Universition so that he will be caught by police officers, he thinks it is better to stay in there has Brawijaya Universition hiding in a place and he will welcome the death and believe that Juliet will do the as Brawijaya Universame.Braw **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawiia Universitias B"More light and light, more dark and dark our woes." Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BRomeo asserts that sun is already rose but their woes became worse. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.2.1.4 Declaratives Performed by Romeo Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya with a kiss a I die wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This utterance is categorized into declaratives, because after Rome	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universa kiss, I die, he actually really died. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P. Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.2.2 The Illocutionary Acts Performed by Juliet Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe researcher found 30 utterances performed by Juliet that can be	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universusing illocutionary act theory, and the result is the following.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universal.1.2.2.1 Commissives Performed by Juliet	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 1. Datum 3	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita "Good pilgrim, you do wrong your hand too much, which manner Universita"	ly devotion
Brawijaya	Universitas shows in this. For saints have hands that pilgrims' hands do touch, a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Shows in this. For saints have hands that prigrims hands do touch, t	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas palm is holy palmers' kiss."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2. B Datum 7	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawijaya onot move, though grant for prayers' sake." wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is commissives and it is a refusal. This utterance is uttered	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpurpose to refuse Romeo's request in kissing her hand. Sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Then have my lips the sin that they have took?" sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya This utterance is commissives because Juliet agrees of Romeo's request.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Drawiiava	Universites Premieve	Universites Premileve	Universites Premieve	Universites Proviieve
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Univerajtas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 4-B Datum 31	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava I gave the	e mine hefore thou didst rea	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				es of what tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Romeo's request to Universitas Brawijaya	her. Universitas P	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas.BDatum 33	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas R"If that thy	bent of love be honorable,		nd me word tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	by one that I'll procure to co	ome to thee, where and who	ut time thou Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		the rite and all my fortune	es at the foot I'll lay and fall	ow thee, mytas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	A A AH	E.	Universitas Prawijava
Brawijaya	Universi lord, through	hout the world. But if thou	meanest not well, I do bese	ech theeitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University			Liversites Provileys
Brawijaya	Universit to cease thy	strife, and leave me to my g	grief. Tomorrow will l send.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		nce is categorized into com	nmissives because it is a n	comise, this tas Brawijaya
	Universit	ice is caregorized into con	ministres because it is a pr	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	utterance is perforn	ned by Juliet in order to pror	nise to Romeo if he meanes	t not well to
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universher then she will no	ever forgive him.		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		順	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L Univers ^{4.1.2.2.2} Directive	s Parformed by Juliat		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s i citorinea by Junet	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bratum 13	AA	Aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		//ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Art thou n	ot Romeo, and a Montague?		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay This utterance is di	rectives because it is a ques	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				ed by Juliet as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	in order to ask Ron	neo whether he is really a pa	art of the Montagues.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2.B Datum 15	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava		Universitas Prawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Univers This utterance is uttered by Juliet and it is considered as directives because it is a Brawijaya question. Juliet asks Romeo how he get there and what for. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita 3.B Datum 16 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "The garden walls are high and hard to climb, and the place death, considering Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bwho thou art. "nive Univers This is a warning from Juliet to Romeo, so this utterance is directives. She warns tas Brawijaya Romeo that Juliet's house is not safe for him to be there, and consider that he is the Universmember of Montagues, the rival of the Capulets (Juliet's family), the guards will kill as Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Univershim if they see him there. hiversitas Brawijaya 4. Datum 18 "If they do see thee, they will murder thee." University
This utterance is directives because it is a warning. In this scene Juliet warns Romeo Universthat if the guards see him then they will kill him, she warns him because Romeo spoke as Brawijaya Universionally. Universita₅.B_{Datum 22} Universitas B"Fain would l dwell on form, fain, fain deny what l have spoke. But... farewell as Brawijava compliment. Dost thou love me? I know thou wilt say "Ay", and I will take thy Universitas Bword. Yet, if thou swear'st, thou may'st prove false. O gentle Romeo, if thou dost as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Blove, pronounce it faithfully, "awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya This utterance is directives because it is a request. Juliet requests Romeo to swear that Univershe really loves him by propose her a marriage. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita 6. B Datum 23 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer aj tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B"O swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon that monthly char	nges in her tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B circled orb, lest that thy love prove likewise variable." Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is considered as directives because it is a request. Juliet reque	ests Romeo tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	not to swear by the moon because the moon's appearance is not remained conversions.	constant. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita B Datum 25 Univer Persitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Do not swear at all. Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self w	which is the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray god of my idolatry, and l'll believe thee."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is a request so that it is categorized into directives. Juliet a	sks Romeotas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers for not swear at all but god, so that she will believe him that he really loves	her liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 8. Datum 29	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit "What satisfaction canst thou have tonight?"	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	This utterance is directives because it is a question. Juliet asks Romeo what universite	I Dniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershe wants.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 9. Datum 32	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B "Three words, dear Romeo, and good night indeed."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is absolutely directives because it is a request. In this so	cene, ¡Juliettas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija, requests Romeo to tell her that Romeo loves her.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Davija 34 Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br'A.thousand times good night."wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	This utterance is a request because Juliet wants Romeo to leave her house in	Universitas Brawijaya mmediately
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universbecause her maid is already calling her name, thus, it is categorized into dis	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Prowiiova	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	This utterance is directives because it is a request. Juliet requests Romeo t	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimmediatelyjaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Romeo! What o'clock tomorrow shall I send to thee?" Srawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This utterance is categorized into directives because it is a question. Juliet a	sks Romeotas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawn she should meet him. AS Brawn was universitas Brawn and universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitias Brawner Should meet him. AS Brawner Should me	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"I will not fail. 'Tis twenty year till then. Good night. Good night. Go	ood night." Ilversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University This utterance is categorized into directives because it is a request. It can	be seen in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universwhat Juliet says, she says "good night" three times which means she asks	Romeo fortas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	leaving her house as soon as possible.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 14. Datum 40	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L "Wilt thou be gone? It is not yet near day."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universal Although this utterance is in interrogative form but this utterance is a reque	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Juliet wants Romeo to stay a little bit longer in her room not to leave in	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Thus, this utterance is directives.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 5 Datum 42 Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Yon light is not daylight; I know it, it is some meteor that the sun	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas B light thee on thy way to Mantua. Therefore stay yet; thou need'st not Universitas B	u pe gone. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is a request because Juliet asks Romeo for stay in her room	longer by tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	uttering that it is still night and it looks like already morning because of meto	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae earthawijaya Universitae Brawijaya Universitae Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"It is It is! Hie hence, be gone, away! O now be gone! More light	and light it tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B&awy.av	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This utterance is categorized into directives because it is a request. This requ	Universitas Brawijaya est is made
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Juliet to Romeo, so that he will be gone immediately because it is alread	
Brawijaya	Universita Universita 17. Datum 46	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ulliversity	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi "Then, window, let day in and let life out!"	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University This atternance is directive and is an order because Italian anders Roman to	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is directives and is an order because Juliet orders Romeo to	
Brawijaya	the window of her room, in fact that her room is in the second floor makes this	Iniversitas Brawijaya is utterance
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita Universita	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universal order rather than a request. Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 18. Datum 47	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Think'st thou we shall ever meet again?" Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is directives because it is a question. This utterance is uttered	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija, wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija in order to ask Romeo whether they can meet again or not. (awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 9. Datum 49 Universitas Lina July a Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br"Romeo What's here? Poison Drunk all, and left no friendly di	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This utterance is directives because it is a question. Juliet asks the dying Re	
Brawijaya	bottle that is, then she realized that it is a bottle of poison so she asks Romeo	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershe left no poison for her, ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Puliversitas Brawijaya 4.1.2.2.3 Representatives Performed by Juliet Persitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Br. This utterance is representatives because Juliet asserts to Romeo what she th	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas dietaliee is representatives sectials saliet asserts to fromes what she the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universabout what lips supposed to use.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Universi 2. Datum 11	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversit 1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"You kiss by the book."	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThis utterance is uttered by Juliet, she asserts that she believes Romeo is a g	
Brawijaya	Universita Universita 3. Datum 21	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversitas (2)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas "Thou knowest the mask of night is on my face; else would a ma	
Brawijaya	Universities bepaint my cheek for that which thou hast heard me speak tonight."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	oniversitas birt	omversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	This utterance is representatives, Juliet asserts that if it was not dark, Romeo	would see
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw jaya Universher cheek blushing for what she has spoken to him.	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B"Although l joy in thee, I have no joy in this contract tonight. It is to	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bunadvised, too sudden, too like the lightning, which doth cease to	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	This utterance is an assertive and is categorized into representatives because	Juliet tells tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Romeo what she thinks or her opinion about their meeting.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 5.B Datum 27 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawie, good night! This bud of love, by summer's ripening breath,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Ba beauteous flower when next we meet. Good night. Good night!"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Although Juliet is like to say good bye to Romeo, but she exactly wants	
Brawijaya	Universities by propose her marriage as soon as possible, so that that this utterance can be conversities by	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universinto representatives because it is a request.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universit 6. Datum 50	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversit 1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi "I'll kiss thy lips. Haply some poison yet doth hang on them. The	hy lips are tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversity	Tillversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit warm."	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	This utterance is categorized into representatives because it is an	Iniversitas Brawijaya assertive.
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Juliet asserts what she is doing narratively, she says that she will kiss Ro	-
Brawijaya	Universities hoping there is still poison left on them then she felt his lips are warm.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	4.1.3 The Perlocutionary Acts of Romeo and Juliet on Their Dialogue	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn this subchapter, the writer tries to find the perlocutionary acts of I	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
	speaker causes the effect upon the feelings, thoughts, or actions of the hearer	or listener.
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	The findings of perlocutionary act will be summarized on the table and the	n it will be
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Provillava	Universites Premiliave	Universitas Provijevo Universitas	Drowiiovo	Universites Premiieve
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universategorized into tw	vo types, those are emotion and action. The	results of ana	alyzing data tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the following.	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		cutionary Acts of Romeo's Utterances		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
	In this sub	Universitas Chapter, the researcher analyzes the perlocu	itionary acts	of Romeo's
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya		mber of the data is 21 and it is categorized		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	n. The researcher then summarizes the result	rawijaya tinto table, at	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universaction Bud	i. The researcher their summarizes the result	i into table, ai	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brais the following. Universitas	23' 44	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		党		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	EN CENTRAL	7,	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	The same of the sa		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	可以是从弘从是在方	V	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			D niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversTable 4.4 The Eff	ects on the Hearer of Romeo's Utterance	es	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	I In it to wait	Austin's Perlocutionary Acts Effects of the Romeo's utterance on the hearer	Action	Emotion sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas of	Effects of the Romeo's atterance on the hearer	Action	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Datum		- la	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1	oks happy. alls her hand consider as she denies Romeo's reques	ıt /∕ava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		alks away from Romeo.	Jaya Jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	6 Juliet le	ts Romeo kisses her hand.	~	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	o Junet ic	ts Romeo kiss her. sses Romeo.	wijaya awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		surprised by Romeo's presence.	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	14 Junet 10	oks afraid.	Drawijaya	1
Brawijaya	40 74	ulls Romeo to the underwater. / Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	20 Juliet ke	eeps silent.		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		nswers Romeo's question.		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	20 1.1.4	oks confused of Romeo's question. In versitas miles and she runs to Romeo.	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 35 Taw Juliet k	sses him.	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 38 ray/Juliet is	happyversitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Urfiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Diamijaya		Universitas Prawijava Universitas		

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 41 ray Juliet keeps Romeo not to go. avvijava University Brawijava University Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas 43 Juliet laughs. Universitas 43 Juliet laughs. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	J1 Junet cries.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Formulaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
_	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities on the hearer. The hearer in the table above is Juliet. From the 21 data, the las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Romeo's utterances for 11 times. It could be seen in datum 2 when Juliet pulls her hand Universitas Brawijaya
	Sinversitus Branifaya
Brawijaya	Universafter she listened to what Romeo uttered, so that the writer considers it as an action. It as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universalso could be seen in datum 4 when Juliet walks from Romeo after she listened to what as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University he uttered, the writer also considers it as an action because the hearer does a particular Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universitat Universit
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitate utterance also found in datum 6, 8, 10, 17, 20, 24, 35, 41, and 45.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The researcher also found 10 effects of the hearer that categorized into emotion. Tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University and the effect after she heard Romeo's utterances. It could be seen in the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw jaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidatum 1 that Juliet looks happy after she heard Romeo's utterance. In datum 51 shows tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya that Juliet cries after she listened to Romeo, and tt also found in datum 12, 14, 19, 28, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Duarrillaria	Hairra valtas Dvarrillaria	Universitas Drawiieve	Hairavaitas Drawiiava	Universitas Drawiiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Univer ₅₄ itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				s of Juliet's tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya utterances. The nur	mber of the data is 30 and it	is categorized into two type	Universitas Brawijaya es, those are
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universaction and emotion	. The researcher then summa	rizes the result into table, ar	nd the result tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya is the following. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	Yersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	ITAS R	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	1511110	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /		堂 1/1	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	1. A. A. A.	(a)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	13 Y 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		7	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			I niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			J niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B		a //a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversTable 4.5 The Eff	ects on the Hearer of Julie	t's Utterances	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Austin's Perlocutio	nary Acts	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas of ravija	of the Juliet's utterance on hear	er Action Wijaya	Emotion Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Datum wijay		awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		tries to grab Juliet's hand again.	Umversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		gets curious. comes closer.	Universitas Brawijaya	Un <u>iver</u> sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 9 ray/Romeo g	gives her a kiss. S Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		kisses Juliet again. answers yes.	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		keeps silent. Itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ries to calm Juliet.	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	18 Romeo s	smiles. kisses Juliet. TAS Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas R	rawijava	Universitas	Rrawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya				
					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas 22 ray Romeo a	Universitas Brawijayanswers Juliet's question.		rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	23 Romeo m	noves toward Juliet.	Universitas B	rawijaya	Univer sitas	
Brawijaya		ies to make Juliet sure.	Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		ies to keep Juliet near him. ets Juliet walk away from him.	Universitas B	rawijaya	<u>Univer</u> sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 29 ray Rômeo e	xplains what he wants. WIJaya	Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		isses Juliet. itas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya	<u>Universitas</u>	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	happy of what Juliet says. happy of what Juliet says.	Universitas B	rawij <u>a</u> ya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi as 34 ray/Romeo si	miles./e	Yersitas B	rawijaya		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 36 Romeo g	oes home.	estina B	rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas 39 ray/Romeo k	urns back and answers Juliet's quisses her	esuon.	xawiiava	Universitas	
Brawijaya	University 40 Romeo si	miles.	1	vijava		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 42 Romeo h Romeo k	ugs Juliet.	R_A .	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Tromeo R	valks out from the window.	24 //	✓		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 47 Romeo as	nswers Juliet's question.	JE 1/	V		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	49 Komeo g	lares at Juliet. sorry for what he has done.	Was C	√	-	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	TOTAL		23		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		May .	F	I him waith a a	D
	Universit As shown in	n the table above, there is a	significant diffe	erence betw	veen action	Prawijaya
Brawijaya	and the second s	1000 WAY 6 3 7 5 7				
Brawijaya	University emotion. Action	as the effect of Juliet's utt	erances found in	23 data wh		
Brawijaya	Universita University found in 7 day	ta. The writer considers the	23 data as acti	on because	Universitas	
Brawijaya						
Brawijaya	Universitas (Romeo) did an act	ion after he heard Juliet's u	tterances, it coul	d be seen in	n datum 44	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas E		167	//	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universwhen he kisses Julio	et after he listened to her.	4.6	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA		aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn other han					
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	shows a particular emot	ion as the effec	wijaya ct of heari	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	shows a particular emot	ion as the circ	rawijaya	"Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universutterances. It could				heard from tas	Rrawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		and the second s			
		Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers ittlie tBrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
	Univers <mark>Juliet</mark> Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas B	rawijaya		Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B	rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univers <mark>Juliet</mark> Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B	rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B	rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4,2 Discussion Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B	rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4,2 Discussion Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B	rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.2 Discussion Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B Universitas B	rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4,2 Discussion Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.2 Discussion Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya After analyzing every datum that the researcher found in the conversation between Romeo and Juliet in the movie entitled Romeo + Juliet, the writer found that Universithe most used category of locutionary act is declarative, the most used category of as Brawii sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij illocutionary act is directives and the most used type of perlocutionary act is action. Universities B Firstly, the researcher found that declarative became the most used type of as Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya locutionary act in this study which it was found in 32 utterances that it was used by Romeo 16 times and used by Juliet 16 times, the next category is interrogative which Universiwas found in 12 utterances in which 4 utterances uttered by Romeo and 8 utterances as Brawijaya uttered by Juliet, and the least used category is imperative which was only found in 7 utterances where Romeo used it once and Juliet used it six times. The function of Universdeclarative sentence is used to make a statement, while interrogative sentence is used as Brawijava to make a question, and imperative sentence is to make an order or a request. The most used category of illocutionary act is directives which it is used 27 tas Brawl times in the conversations between Romeo and Juliet in which he used it 9 times and she used it 19 times. The meaning or the purpose of directives is to cause the hearer to Universtake particular action like questioning, requesting, ordering, inviting, warning, etc. as Brawi Furthermore, there are four kinds of directives that are used in the conversation between Romeo and Juliet, those are requesting, questioning, warning, and ordering, which versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya requesting becomes the most used by Romeo and Juliet with 16 utterances. The second tas Brawi one is questioning that is used in 9 utterances, and then there is 2 utterances of warning Universand the least one is 1 utterance of ordering. ya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities B The second most use of illocutionary act is representatives. Representatives as Brawijava commits the speaker to the truth of the expressed preposition like speaker's opinion, Universpeaker's thought, etc. In this research, representatives is found in 13 utterances which as Brawijava is found in 7 utterances uttered by Romeo and found in 6 utterances uttered by Juliet, Universidad all this 13 representatives are considered as asserting tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In the third place, there is commissives which is uttered 9 times in the conversations between Romeo and Juliet in which he performed it 4 times and she Universperformed it 5 times. Commissives commits a speaker to some future action as like as Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya promising, refusing, giving threat, agreeing, etc. the writer found there are three different kinds of commissives in this study, those are refusing, agreeing and promising Universin which promising is used 4 times, refusing is found in 3 utterances, and the least used as Brawijava one is agreeing. The least use of illocutionary act in this research is declaratives. Declaratives as Brawijaya changes the reality in accord with the prepositions of declaration, for examples are declaring war, declaring the independence. The writer only found 1 utterance that was as Brawij Universuttered by Romeo contains declaratives in this research. For the perlocutionary act, the writer found that the most used type of perfocutionary acts of this study is action which is found in 34 utterances which is as Brawllaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universion of 11 times in Romeo's utterances and 23 times in Juliet's utterances. The second as Brawijava one is emotion which it is found in 17 utterances of the data which is found in 10 Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Univers Romeo's utterances and 7 Juliet's utterances.a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Comparing to the researcher's first previous study, Nuke's work, who researched speech acts used by the main character in the movie entitled The Social Univers Network with the final finding is she found that the most used illocutionary act is as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya exercitives, the writer of this study found that the most used illocutionary act is Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers declaratives. This significant different finding between this work and her work can be las Brawijaya is Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya caused by the differences of theory they used, Nuke used Austin's theory of illocutionary act while the researcher of this study. The difference of finding caused by Universities use of different theory can also be found in the second previous study which was las Brawijaya conducted by Mirza who researched the illocutionary act in Hasyim Muzadi's speech (2011) entitled Belajar Gaya Hidup Bangsa Cina. In his study, from 137 utterances he Universion that 52 utterances contain of expositives, 15 commissives, 25 behabitives, 20 as Brawijava exercitives and 25 verdictives. And in the other hand, the researcher of this study found Univers29 utterances of directives, 12 representatives, 1 declaratives, and 9 commissives. ersitas Brawijaya In this study there is a category of illocutionary which is not found in the dialogue between Romeo and Juliet, this category is expressives. Expressives is the condition Universities the speaker expresses on the speaker's attitudes and emotions towards the as Brawijava prepositions as like thanking, apologizing, welcoming, etc. In fact, the writer found this Universtype of illocutionary act in the movie entitled Romeo + Juliet, but not during the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION rawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universities B In this chapter, the writer presents the conclusion of this study, a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universuggestion to the researchers who will conduct a research with speech a	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	the future. Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	characters that tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	are named Romeo and Juliet in the movie entitled <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> (1996)	6) directed by liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Baz Luhrmann, the researcher finally concludes that the two characters	used all three tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitypes of sentence of locutionary act, 4 out of 5 categories of illocutionary	y act, and two tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitypes of perlocutionary act. The types of locutionary act were used	hy piversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcharacters are interrogative, declarative, and imperative, while the	categories of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas illocutionary act were used are commissives, directives, representational distribution of the commissive of the commission of the commissive of the commission of	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universideclaratives, and the writer also found that they never used express	ives Von vtheir tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija The mostly use of locutionary act category was declarative which	a Universitas Brawijaya 1 was used 32
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtimes, the interrogative was used 12 times, and the imperative was used	only 7 times tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	In the other hand, the most use of illocutionary acts that the writer found	
Brawijaya	is directives which it was used 28 times, the second one is representatives	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers13 times, the third one is commissives which was used 9 times, and the l	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya is declaratives which was only found 1 utterance in the conversation between Romeo as Brawijaya and Juliet. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Based on the fact that directives is the most used category of illocutionary acts, as Brawijava the writer also found that there are four types of directives which were found in this Universitudy, those are requesting, questioning, warning, and ordering that requesting is the las Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya most used type of directives which was found in 16 utterances, and the second one is questioning that was found in 9 utterances, and then there were 2 utterances of warning Universand 1 utterance of ordering found in the conversations between Romeo and Juliet. Process Brawijaya The writer also found that in perlocutionary acts, action became the effect that Universiwas mostly appeared on the hearer or listener in the dialogues between Romeo and UniversJuliet. This effect of action was found 34 times in this study. The other effect that the las Brawijaya researcher found in this research was emotion, the writer found it 17 times. Based on the research's results, the writer could say that the results of as Brawijaya illocutionary acts and perlocutionary acts are equivalent because directives is to cause the hearer or listener to take a particular action, and the writer proved that action was Universthe most effect on the hearer that was found in the conversations between Romeo and tas Brawijava Univers<u>i</u>tas Brawij Universities The research's results also proved that the sentence structure not always as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya determine the goal of an utterance, it could be seen in the results between locutionary as Brawii and illocutionary act that declarative became the most used type of locutionary act. UniversDeclarative itself is a sentence used to make a statement while the most used category (as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Describerra	Huivavaitas Dvavviiava	Universitas Drawiiava	Hairrayaitaa [240000	I limit to wait an	Dugueillaura
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Univer ₆₁ itas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers5.2 Suggestion	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava The writer	suggests the other research	chers in the fut	ure who wil	ll research	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universutterances using sp	eech act to use Langacker's	s theory of locut	ionary act, b	ecause the as	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya researcher thinks th Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universities	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universalso suggests the	next researcher to use spe	ech act especial	ly illocution	ary act to tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	L.	_	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universanalyze the lyrics of	of a song.		rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	ITAS R	B	ijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25/1/10	MAI.	va	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		塾 //		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	LA A. A. T.	A TO		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	E. P. Carrier		7 , '	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		1	1	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		146	V	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	而之外人民。			hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit				niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita				niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		THE P		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas L				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		T.	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		4.6	aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	40 10		ijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija			wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay			rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universities	omversitas E		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitae	

universitas Brawijaya	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
trawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
universitas Brawijaya	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya U	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
universitas Brawijaya	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
universitas Brawijaya	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Universitas Brawijaya	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
universitas Brawijaya	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Universit Altwood, Jens. (2007). A Critical Look At Speech Act Theory. Retrieved September stas Brawijaya universitas B 13., 2015 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B 13., 2015 Universitas Brawijaya	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Universitas B13., 2015 Unfrom http://www.ling.gu.se/~shirley/jenspublications/docs001-sitas Brawijaya universitas B50/012.pdf Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Universitas B obo/012.pdf Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Universit Austin, J.L. (1962). How To Do Things With Words. Retrieved on January 16, 2016 sitas Brawijaya Universitas B from http://www.ling.upenn.edu/~rnoyer/courses/103/Austin.pdf Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B https://elib.unikom.ac.id/download.php?id=191648 B Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B <a 109677="" ff"="" href="https://www.uni-universitas B https://www.uni-universitas B</th><th>wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay</th></tr><tr><th>Universitas from http://www.ling.upenn.edu/~rnoyer/courses/103/Austin.pdf Universitas Brau rawijaya Universitas http://elib.unikom.ac.id/download.php?id=191648 Universitas http://elib.unikom.ac.id/download.php?id=191648 Universitas https://www.uni- universitas Brau rawijaya Universitas Universitas Brau rawijaya Universitas Universitas Brau rawijaya Universitas Universitas Brau rawijaya Universitas Brau rawijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Braw rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi</th><th>wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay</th></tr><tr><th>universit Chapter II: Theoretical Review (n.d). retrieved on January 16, 2016 from sitas Branchity://elib.unikom.ac.id/download.php?id=191648</th><th>wija;
wija;
wija;
wija;
wija;
wija;</th></tr><tr><th>universitas http://elib.unikom.ac.id/download.php?id=191648 a Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Pajrin, Mirza. (2011). Illocutionary Acts In Hasyim Muzadi's Speech Entitled Itas Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya. Universi Universi Brawijaya. Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionarysitas Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya Univers</th><th>wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay</th></tr><tr><th>universit Bekardt, Regine, (2010). Speech Act: Part 1. Retrieved on January 16, 2016 from Itas Bravanijaya Universitas Brattps://www.uni- universitas Bravanijaya Universi Bravijaya. Universi Bravijaya. Universi Bravijaya. Universi Bravijaya. Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary and Bravanijaya Universi Bravijaya. Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary and Universitas Bravanijaya Universita Bravanijaya Universitas Universitas Bravanijaya Univers</th><th>wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay</th></tr><tr><th>rawijaya Universitas Bhttps://www.uni- rawijaya Universitas Boettingen.de/de/document/download/5fca33ce17b8f6d2aa816fe37d8f4880. sitas Brav pdf/SpAct% 20Part% 201.pdf Universitas Brav rawijaya Universi Fajrin, Mirza. (2011). Illocutionary Acts In Hasyim Muzadi's Speech Entitled Itas Brav rawijaya Universi Brawijaya. Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Brav rawijaya Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Brav rawijaya Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Brav Retrieved September 13, 2015 from sitas Brav http://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext&ald=39854 Universita Universitas Universitas Brav September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Universitas Brav Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Brav universitas</th><th>wijay
wijay
wijay
wijay</th></tr><tr><th>rawijaya Universitas Bettingen.de/de/document/download/5fca33ce17b8f6d2aa816fe37d8f4880. sitas Brawijaya Universitas Belajar Gaya Hidup Bangsa Cina. Unpublished Thesis: Universitas Brawijaya Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Brawijaya Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Brawijaya Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Brawijaya Retrieved September 13, 2015 from http://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext&tald=39854 Universit Universit Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya. Universit</th><th>wijay
wijay
wijay</th></tr><tr><th>rawijaya Universitas Pajrin, Mirza. (2011). Illocutionary Acts In Hasyim Muzadi's Speech Entitled Itas Bravaniaya Universi Fajrin, Mirza. (2011). Illocutionary Acts In Hasyim Muzadi's Speech Entitled Itas Bravaniaya Universi Brawijaya. Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Bravaniaya Universita Bravaniaya Universita Bravaniaya Universita Bravaniaya Universita Bravaniaya Universita Universita Bravaniaya Universita Universita Ibrahim Acts Between Modern Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics. Itas Bravaniaya Universita Bravaniaya Universita Universita Ibrahim Acts Between Modern Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics. Itas Bravaniaya Universita Ibrahim Acts Between Modern Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics. Itas Bravaniaya Universita Ibrahim Acts Between Modern Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics. Itas Bravaniaya Universita Ibrahim Acts Bravaniaya Universita Ibrahim Acts Bravaniaya Universita Ibrahim Acts Ibrahim</th><th>wijay
wijay</th></tr><tr><th>Universit Fajrin, Mirza. (2011). Illocutionary Acts In Hasyim Muzadi's Speech Entitled itas Brawijaya Universi Belajar Gaya Hidup Bangsa Cina. Unpublished Thesis: Universitas Brawijaya Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Brawijaya Universit Acts Between Modern Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics. Brawijaya Universit Retrieved September 13, 2015 from http://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext@ald=39854 Universit Universit Universit September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Mey, Jacob. (1993). Second Edition: Pragmatics — An Introduction. Oxford: sitas Brawijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya.</th><th>wija</th></tr><tr><th>Belajar Gaya Hidup Bangsa Cina. Unpublished Thesis: Universitas Bravijaya. Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Bravijaya universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Bravijaya universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Bravijaya Retrieved September 13, 2015 from http://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext&ald=39854 Universitational Arabic Linguistics, itas Bravijaya universitational Arabic Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics, itas Bravijaya universitational Arabic Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics, itas Bravijaya universitational Arabic Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics, itas Bravijaya universitational Arabic Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics, itas Bravijaya universitational Arabic Linguistics, itas Bravijaya uni</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>Brawijaya Universi Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Brawijaya Universi Acts Between Modern Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics. Itas Brawijaya Universit Retrieved September 13, 2015 from http://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext&ald=39854 Universi Justova, Veronika. (2006). Direct And Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/fff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Universit L. Mey, Jacob. (1993). Second Edition: Pragmatics — An Introduction. Oxford: Itas Brawijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya.</th><th>wija</th></tr><tr><th>Universit Ibrahim Abdulla, Hisham. (2011). Locutionary, illocutionary and Perlocutionary itas Bray Acts Between Modern Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics. Bray Retrieved September 13, 2015 from http://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext&ald=39854 Universit Universit Universit Universitas Bray September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Universit Ls Mey, Jacob. (1993). Second Edition: Pragmatics — An Introduction. Oxford: stas Bray awijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Bray Blackwell Publishing. Universitas In Doraemon Comic the 1st Volume. Unpublished Thesis: Universitas Bray awijaya Universitas Bray Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya.</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>Acts Between Modern Linguistics and Traditional Arabic Linguistics. Itas Bray Retrieved September 13, 2015 from http://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext&ald=39854 Universit Universit Universit Universitas Bray September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Universitas Bray September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Universitas Bray September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Universitas Bray Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Bray Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Bray Mardianti, Iis. (2014). A Study Of Speech Acts Produced By The Main Character Bray awijaya Universitas Bray Universitas Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Unive</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>Retrieved September 13, 2015 from http://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext&ald=39854 Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Tawijaya Universit La Mey, Jacob. (1993). Second Edition: Pragmatics — An Introduction. Oxford: sitas Bravawijaya Universit Blackwell Publishing. Universit Mardianti, Iis. (2014). A Study Of Speech Acts Produced By The Main Character itas Bravawijaya Universitas Bravawijaya Universitas</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>rawijaya Universitas Bravaniaya Universitas B</th><th>wija</th></tr><tr><th>Justova, Veronika. (2006). Direct And Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English. Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indirect Speech Acts In English Retrieved September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf Indir	
September 18, 2015 from https://is.muni.cz/th/109677/ff b/bachelor thesis.pdf rawijaya Universi L. Mey, Jacob. (1993). Second Edition: Pragmatics — An Introduction. Oxford: sitas Bravawijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Bravawijaya Universit	
rawijaya Universi L. Mey, Jacob. (1993). Second Edition: Pragmatics – An Introduction. Oxford: sitas Bravanijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Universitas Bravanijaya Univer	wiia
rawijaya Universitas Blackwell Publishing. Univers	
rawijaya Universit Mardianti, Iis. (2014). A Study Of Speech Acts Produced By The Main Character itas Bravanijaya Universitas Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya Universitas B <i>In vDoraemon Comic the 1st Volume</i> . Unpublished Thesis: Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya. wijaya Universitas Bravijaya	
rawijaya Universitas BBrawijaya. wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya.	
rawijaya Universi Moeschler, Jacques. (2002). Speech Act Theory And The Analysis Of	
rawijaya Universitas B Conversations. Sequencing And Interpretation In Pragmatic Theory. Sitas Bray	
rawijava Universitas BRetrieved Univers18as Brawij October, versitas 12015 vijava Unfromsitas Brav	wiia
rawijaya Universitas Bhttp://www.unige.ch/lettres/linguistique/moeschler/publication_pdf/speech_acts_co	wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav	wiia
rawijaya Universi Oishi, Etsuko. (2006). Esercizi Filosofici: Austin's Speech Act Theory and the Bray	wija
Speech Situation. Retrieved October 13, 2015 from http://www.univ.trieste.it/~eserfilo/art106/oishi106.pdf	wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wija
rawijava Universi Romeo + Juliet. (1996). Retrieved on November 10, 2015 from sitas Bray	wijay wijay wijay
rawijaya Universitas Bhttp://www.imdb.com/title/tt0117509/	wijay wijay wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijay wijay wijay wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wija; wija; wija; wija; wija; wija;
	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay

101111101701	OTHER DIGITION	Omitoloida Diamijaya	OTHER DIGITION	9111101011000	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Unive3sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	liet. (1996). Retrieved	on November 10 20	15Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		ene.com/subtitles/romeo-and-		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	977). What Is A Speech Act	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		ty.unlv.edu/jwood/unlv/Articles			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities October	002). John Searle: From Spe 13.	eech Acts To Social Reality. 2015	from	Brawijay
rawijaya		ontology.buffalo.edu/smith/art		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas , Nuke. (2012). A Study (Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		, Nuke. (2012). A Study (In The Social Network Mo			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya.	J. Joelan Howark Mo	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	(1993). Pragmatics. Re	trieved January 16 20	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bhttps://abuc	dira.files.wordpress.com/201		ntroducti ^{(SILAS}	Brawijay
rawijaya		guage study 2.pdf	va	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	***	堂 //	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universita		12	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi		THE T	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universi			hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universit		Y Y	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universit			hiversitas	
	Universit		77	niversitas	
rawijaya	Universita	STELL STELL		Iniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	这 医过限	Š.	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas		矿	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas L	湯(清韻)		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bl		a	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya // aya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw		ljaya 	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Haiyor	ravijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
awijaya	omversitas Drawijaya	omversitas brawijaya	omversitas Diawijaya	OHIVEISILAS	DIAWIJAY

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **APPENDICES** Universi hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universita Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijs9/a Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

	OTHER DESIGNATION OF STREET OF STREE	OTHER DIGITION
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univessitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya 1. A Hall in Capulet's House Scene Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya 	ROMEO: "If I profane with my unworthiest hand This holy shrine, the g is this, My lips, two blushing pilgrims, ready stand To smooth that rou	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	University of Terral Coversity of Provided Brawijaya University of Brawijaya	
rawijaya	University JULIET: "Good pilgrim, you do wrong your hand too much, Which	
rawijaya rawijaya	University devotion shows in this; For saints have hands that pilgrims' hands do to University Brawijaya University ,	ouch, And stras Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya palm to palm is holy palmers' kiss." Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	ROMEO: "Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too?"	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit JULIET: "Ay, pilgrim, lips that they must use in prayer." rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ROMEO: "O, then, dear saint, let lips do what hands do; They pray, grant	
rawijaya	Universitas Br faith turn to despair."	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit JULIET: "Saints do not move, though grant for prayers' sake."	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi ROMEO: "Then move not while my prayer's effect I take. Thus from m	
rawijaya	Universithine my sin is purg'd."	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University JULIET: "Then have my lips the sin that they have took."	hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ROMEO: "Sin from my lips? O trespass sweetly urg'd! Give me my sin a	I hiyersitas Brawijay Igain.
rawijaya	University University University (Luhrmann, 1996)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
rawijaya		Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas 2 Canalata Canala Satura	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas 2. Capulet's Garden Scene	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Romeo: "I take thee at thy word." Universitas Romeo: "I take thee at thy word."	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	JULIET: "Art thou not ROMEO, and a Montague?"	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	ROMEO: "Neither, fair saint, if either thee dislike."	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit JULIET: "How cam'st thou hither, tell me, and wherefore? The orchard	walls aresitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit high and hard to climb; And the place death, considering who thou art, If a	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	ROMEO: "With love's light wings did I o'erperch these walls; For sto	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	"Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit cannot hold love out: And what love can do, that dares love attempt; The	
rawijaya	Universitkinsmen are no let to me. "sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit JULIET: "If they do see thee, they will murder thee." Sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	omversitas brawijaya omversitas brawijaya omversitas brawijaya	omversitas Diawija)

	The second distribution of the second distributi	3
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	ROMEO: "I have night's cloak to hide me from their sight; And, but thou love me,	s Brawijay
rawijaya	let them find me here. My life were better ended by their hate Than death prorogued,	
rawijaya	Universitas brawijaya Universitas brawijaya Universitas brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	University of thy love." University University Brawijaya University Brawijaya University University Brawijaya Univ	
rawijaya	Universit JULIET: "Thou knowest the mask of night is on my face; Else would a maiden site."	
rawijaya 	Universi blush bepaint my cheek For that which thou hast heard me speak to-night. Fain it a	
rawijaya	would I dwell on form, fain, fain deny What I have spoke; but farewell compliment!	Brawijay
Irawijaya	Dost thou love me, I know thou wilt say Ay; And I will take thy word: yet, if thou	5 Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	swear'st, Thou mayst prove false; at lovers' perjuries, They say Jove laughs. O	s Drawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universit gentle Romeo, If thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully: Or if thou thinkest I am it as	s Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universition quickly won, I'll frown, and be perverse, and say thee nay, So thou wilt woo: Sites	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	s Brawijay
rawijaya	but else, not for the world. In truth, fair Montague, I am too fond; And therefore Universities	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit thou mayst think my 'haviour light: But trust me, gentleman, I'll prove more true	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Than those that have more cunning to be strange. I should have been more strange, sites	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi I must confess, But that thou overheard'st, ere I was 'ware, My true-love passion: Sitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi therefore pardon me; And not impute this yielding to light love, Which the dark	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	night hath so discovered."	s Brawijaya
rawijaya 	ROMEO: "Lady, by yonder blessed moon I swear, That tips with silver all these Universitation of the state of	s Brawijaya
rawijaya		
rawijaya		
rawijaya Irawijaya	University JULIET: "O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon, That monthly changes it as University in her circled orb. Lest that thy love prove likewise variable."	
rawijaya Brawijaya	in her chercus ore, best that the free prove like wise variable.	
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas ROMEO: "What shall I swear by?" Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas	
rawijaya	JULIET: "Do not swear at all; Or if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self, Which is	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitthe god of my idolatry, And I'll believe thee." wijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universit ROMEO! "If my heart's dear love,"	
rawijaya	JULIET: "Well, do not swear: although I joy in thee, I have no joy of this contract	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Tiniversitas Brawijava Tiniversitas Brawijava Tiniversitas Brawijava Tiniversitas	s Krawiiav:
rawijaya	to-night; It is too rash, too unadvis'd, too sudden; Too like the lightning, which doth	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi cease to be Ere one can say It lightens. Sweet, good night! This bud of love, by	
rawijaya	Universit summer's ripening breath, May prove a beauteous flower when next we meet. Good sites	
rawijaya	Universit night, good night! as sweet repose and rest Come to thy heart as that within my	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	

	SILLO POLGO DIGITALIGI O DILITO POLGO DIGITALIGI O SILLO DIGITALIGI O DI GITALIGI DI GITAL	011110101100	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive7sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversityULIET: "What satisfaction canst thou have to-night?" itas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	ROMEO: "The exchange of thy love's faithful vow for mine." Universities Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	University JULIET: "I gave thee mine before thou didst request it!" Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	University JULIET: "Three words, dear Romeo, and good night indeed. If that thy ber		
rawijaya	Universities be honourable, Thy purpose marriage, send me word to-morrow, By one		
rawijaya	procure to come to thee, Where and what time thou wilt perform the rite	; And all sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	my fortunes at thy foot I'll lay And follow thee, my lord, throughout the w	orld."	Proviiov
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit JULIET: "I come anon But if thou meanest not well, I do beseech thee,"		
rawijaya	Universit NURSE! "Madam!"	Universitas	
rawijaya	University Juliet: "By-and-by I come: To cease thy suit and leave me to my g		
rawijaya	Universitas	grief: To- Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit morrow will I send."	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi ROMEO: "So thrive my soul,"	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi JULIET: "A thousand times good night!"	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ROMEO: "A thousand times the worse, to want thy light."	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universit JULIET: "Romeo! At what o'clock to-morrow Shall I send to thee?"	hiversitas	
rawijaya	ROMEO: "At the hour of nine "	niversitas	
rawijaya	University JULIET: "I will not fail: 'tis twenty years till then." (Luhrmann, 1996)	Iniversitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universities 3. Juliet's Chamber Scene	Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universities Bra: "Wilt thou be gone? it is not yet near day."	Universitas	
rawijaya	ROMEO: "I must be gone and live, or stay and die.""	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universit JULIET: "Yourd light is not daylight, I know it, I: It is some meteor that	t the sunsites	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit exhales To be to thee this night a torch-bearer And light thee on the way to		
rawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Therefore stay yet, thou need'st not to be gone." Inversities Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	ROMEO: "Let me be ta'en, let me be put to death; I am content, so thou v	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitit so. I'll say yon gray is not the morning's eye. Come, death, and welcome!	JULIETsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit wills it so How is't, my soul? let's talk, it is not day." tas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversityULIET: "It is, it is!hie hence, be gone, away! O, now be gone; more		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ROMEO: "More light and light,more dark and dark our woes!"	Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Diawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit JULIET: "Then, window, let day in, and let life out." rsitas Brawijaya rawijaya UniversityULIET: "O, think'st thou we shall ever meet again?" sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit ROMEO: "I doubt it not; and all these woes shall serve For sweet discourses in our sitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya time to come." Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi ROMEO: "Adieu, adieu!" (Luhrmann, 1996) Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas 4. Romeo's and Juliet's Death Scene JULIET: "What's here? a bottle of poison? drink all, and left no friendly drop To rawijaya rawijaya help me after?--I will kiss thy lips; Haply some poison yet doth hang on them." Universi JULIET: "Thy lips are warm!" rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi ROMEO: "Thus. With a kiss. I die." (Luhrmann, 1996) rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

			TIGITO GITTOTOTOTO		OTTOO BIGITION		
rawijaya	Universitas	Braw	viiava Universitas	Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijava	Universitas B	rawiiav
rawijaya	Universitas			Brawijaya Unive		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas			Brawijaya Unive		Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Brawijaya Unive		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas			Brawijaya Unive		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas			Brawijaya Unive		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas			MENTERIAN RISE			
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas	Brav pendidika		Universitas B	rawiiav
rawijaya	Universita	ONIVE	Universitas			Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas	FAKULTAS ILN	AU BUDAYA	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	TAKULTAS	The sear !	Jalan Veteran Malang Brawijaya Unive		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas			Telp. (0341) 575875	Fax. (0341) 575822	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas		F	mail: fib_ub@ub.ac.id		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas		rijaya omroioitae	P 2 Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas			Ollive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas		DEKITA AU	CARA BIMBINGAN	SKRIPSI Wijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas				rawijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas ¹			Alditya Wiryasana	ijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Universizas			115110100111087	va	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Halicanaltaa				h	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universita .	/ -	A STA	Sastra Inggris		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universi 4. 1	Горіk	Skripsi : 1	Pragmatics, Speech A	.ct	niversitas B	
rawijaya		udul	Skripsi : :	SPEECH ACTS PER	FORMED BY ROM	EO liversitas B	
rawijaya	Universi			AND JULIET IN THI	E MOVIE ENTITLE	niversitas B	
rawijaya	Universit			ROMEO + JULIET		hiversitas B	
rawijaya	Iniversit		2 3	23 Februari 2015		niversitas B	
rawijaya	Università 1	Γangg	al Selesai Revisi : 1	29 Januari 2016		Iniversitas B	
rawijaya	Universi8a 1			Dr. Esti Junining, M.I	Pd.	Universitas B	
rawijaya			ngan Konsultasi		//	Universitas B	
rawijaya	I I will be well to a	No.	03/1	No.	Danshinshing		rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas-	RILL	Tanggal	Materi	Pembimbing	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	I. Bra	23 Februari 2015	Pengajuan judul	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	
rawijaya		Brav	07 Maret 2015	Penyuluhan Skripsi	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	
rawijaya	_		16 Oktober 2015	Konsultasi Judul	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brav 4.	16 Oktober 2015	Pengajuan Bab 1	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	Bray	vijava Universit	TUVE	rsitas Brawijava	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	5. Brav	7 November 2015	Revisi Bab 2, 3	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	6 _{rav}	19 November 2015	Revisi Bab 1, 2, 3 ₀	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	B rav	08 Desember 2015	ACC Sempro nive	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	8. av	18 Desember 2015	Sempro ya Unive	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universites	Rray	viiava Universitas	Rrawijaya Unive	reitae Rrawijava	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	9. Brav	04 Januari 2016	Pengajuan Bab 4	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	10 av	06 Januari 2016	Revisi Bab 4 nive	Pembimbing I	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brav	vijaya Universitas	Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Braw	vijaya Universitas	Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	Braw	vijaya Universitas	Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brav	vijaya Universitas	Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brav		Brawijaya Unive		Universitas B	
	Universitas			Brawijaya Unive		Universitas B	

	emperence promiseral emperence promiseral emperence promiseral	OTHER DESIGNATIONS
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas 11. 07 Januari 2016 Pengajuan Bab 5 Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas 13a 12 Januari 2016 _{sitas} Revisi Bab 4, 5 iversi Pembimbing I _a	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas 14. v15 Januari 2016sitas Semhas ya Universi Pembimbing Ja	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas 15. 25 Januari 2016 Ujian Skripsi nivers Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas 16. 28 Januari 2016 Revisi Bab 1, 3, 4 Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University 10. Telah dievaluasi dan diuji dengan nilai :	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Universita	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universit	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	University San Fig. 1772	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	Malang, 29 Januari 2016 Universi Dosen Pembimbing Mengetahui, Ketua Jurusan	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Dosen Pembimbing Universit Ketua Jurusan	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Dr. Esti Junining, M.Pd.	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit NIP. 19720604 200212 2 001 NIP. 19750518 200501 2 001	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw (jaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay